

# ISIS Neutron and Muon Source Annual Review 2019



### The ISIS Neutron and Muon Source

Science and Technology Facilities Council, Rutherford Appleton Laboratory,  
Harwell Oxford, Didcot, Oxfordshire OX11 0QX, UK  
T: +44 (0)1235 445592 F: +44 (0)1235 445103 E: [isisuo@stfc.ac.uk](mailto:isisuo@stfc.ac.uk)

[www.isis.stfc.ac.uk](http://www.isis.stfc.ac.uk)

ISIS Neutron and Muon Source Annual Review 2019 was produced for the ISIS Facility, STFC Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, Harwell Oxford, Didcot, Oxfordshire, OX11 0QX, UK

ISIS Director, Prof Robert McGreevy	01235 445599
User Office	01235 445592
ISIS Facility Web pages	<a href="http://www.isis.stfc.ac.uk">http://www.isis.stfc.ac.uk</a>

ISIS production team: Andrew Collins, Sara Fletcher and Rosalind Davies

Design and layout: STFC Graphic Design Andrew Collins

**December 2019**

© Science and Technology Facilities Council 2019

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 3.0 Unported License.

RAL-TR-2020-001

Enquiries about copyright, reproduction and requests for additional copies of this report should be addressed to:

RAL Library  
STFC Rutherford Appleton Laboratory Harwell Oxford  
Didcot  
OX11 0QX

Tel: +44(0)1235 445384  
Fax: +44(0)1235 446403  
email: [libraryral@stfc.ac.uk](mailto:libraryral@stfc.ac.uk)

Neither the Council nor the Laboratory accept any responsibility for loss or damage arising from the use of information contained in any of their reports or in any communication about their tests or investigations.

# Contents

<b>Foreword</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>Overview</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>Science at ISIS</b>	<b>6</b>
Industrial Science	8
Impact Awards	14
Science Highlights	18
ISIS Support Laboratories	45
<b>International Collaborations</b>	<b>49</b>
<b>Technology</b>	<b>51</b>
Major Projects	53
Instrument Updates	57
Accelerators and Targets	60
<b>Skills</b>	<b>64</b>
Inspiring the next generation	66
Events	70
<b>Publications</b>	<b>74</b>
Theses	107



Industrial Science – in 2018/9 60 companies used neutrons and muons to support their research, including Toyota, Tata Steel, Cobham RAD Europe, Johnson Matthey.

[Find out more on Page 7](#)



Our Impact Awards showcase some of the contributions our users make to science, society and the economy.

[Read more on Page 15](#)



Our long shutdown starts in 2021 with a programme of work to extend the life of the facility for many years to come.

[Read about the developments on Page 53](#)



ISIS is committed to inspiring the next generation of scientists and engineers, which we deliver through a strong public engagement programme.

[Read about some of our activities on Page 67](#)



Over 800 PhD students carry out experiments at ISIS every year. The facility seeks to encourage and grow the student community through networking events, training courses, supervising and on the job training.

[Read more on Page 69](#)

# Foreword

## Welcome to the ISIS Neutron and Muon Source Review for 2019!

ISIS is approaching the end of its 35th year of operation. At this 'age' it is inevitable that some of the people who made major contributions in the early days of the facility, and indeed over many years, will have passed away. During the past year we have unfortunately lost several such friends and colleagues. Alan Leadbetter was a central figure in UK large facility science, being ISIS director, then director of the Daresbury Laboratory and finally of the Institut Laue Langevin. Uschi Steigenberger spent most of her career at ISIS, moving from instrument scientist to group leader to division head before becoming director in 2012. She was also a strong, and early, supporter of careers for women in science and technology. Don Paul (Warwick University) was one of the best known users of ISIS and ILL, active in supporting the facilities and the UK user community through serving on different committees and panels, including chairing our annual user meeting a number of times. Sten Eriksson (Chalmers Technical University) was a pillar of the

Swedish user community and for 15 years the driving force behind the ongoing Sweden-ISIS collaboration, including significant funding for development of POLARIS and IMAT.

I have little doubt that they would all be excited about our plans for the future of ISIS. With several European neutron facilities closing this year, and with no sign that neutrons and muons will outlive their usefulness, we need to plan for at least another 35 years. In order to ensure continuing reliable operation, in 2021 we will start a long shutdown for the replacement of the entire TS1 target/moderator system and of Linac Tank IV. Following this work our focus will shift to the (imaginatively named) Endeavour project for upgrading our instrument suite, and to the early development work needed to prepare for a possible future new ISIS (so far unimaginatively named) ISIS-II. Surprising as it may seem, if we want to have a new facility available in 20 years we really do need to start work now!

*Robert McGreevy,  
Director of the ISIS Neutron and Muon Source*



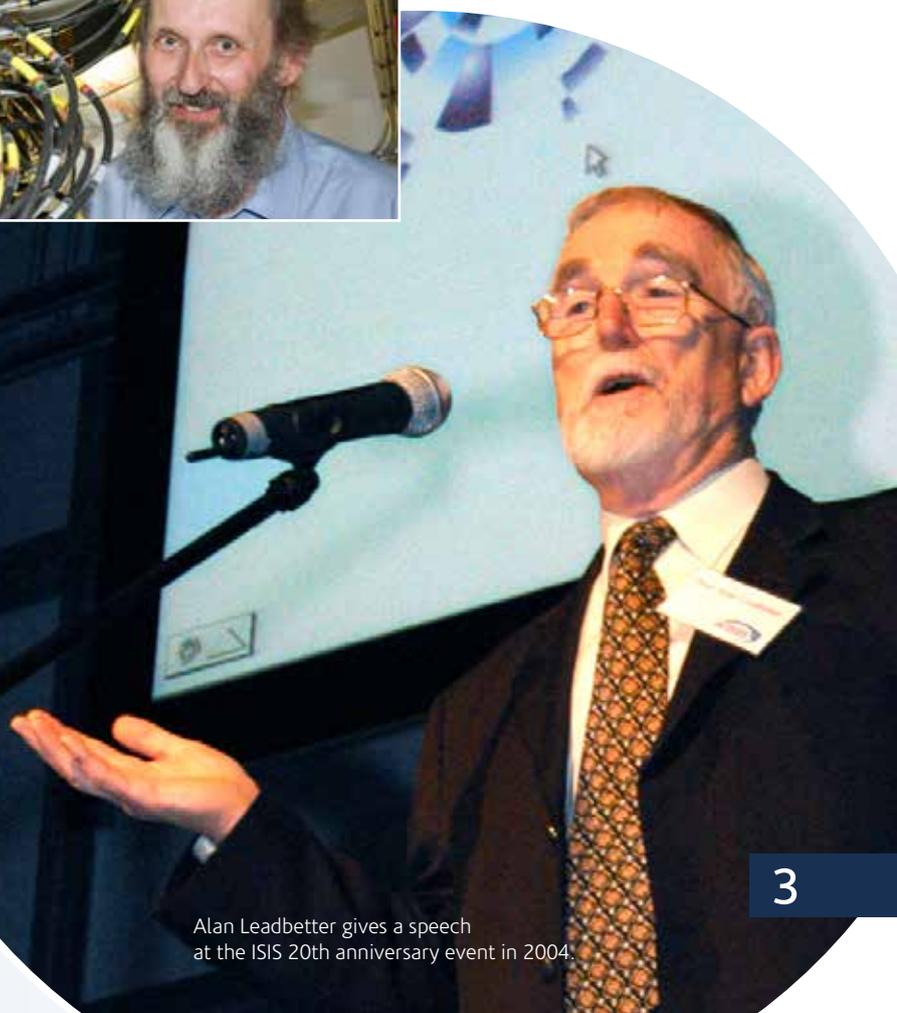
Sten Eriksson at ISIS.



Dr Uschi Steigenberger's leaving presentation at ISIS on 24th October 2012.



Don Paul, long-time ISIS user, who passed away this year.



Alan Leadbetter gives a speech at the ISIS 20th anniversary event in 2004.

# The ISIS Neutron and Muon Source

The ISIS neutron and muon source is a world-leading centre for research at the STFC Rutherford Appleton Laboratory near Oxford. Our suite of neutron and muon instruments give unique insights into the properties of materials on the atomic scale.

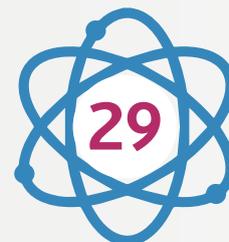
We are part of the global research structure, providing tools for over 1700 scientists a year to use our suite of 34 instruments.

Our science spans a wide range of disciplines, from magnetism to cultural heritage, engineering to food science, chemistry to environmental science.

We contribute to inspiring the next generation of scientists by welcoming over 1900 school pupils, teachers and general public to the facility as part of our public engagement programme.



**5 Muon instruments**



**Neutron instruments**



Members of the public, schools and other visitors



**825 PhD students visited as users**  
(456 UK, 369 Intl)  
4800 days of student training



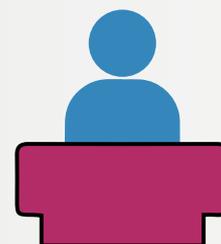
**new users 32%**



**unique research visitors 1771**



**1505 proposals received from 32 countries**

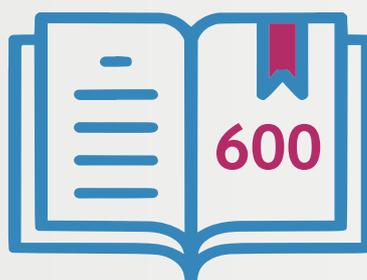


**3478 user visits**



**Companies**

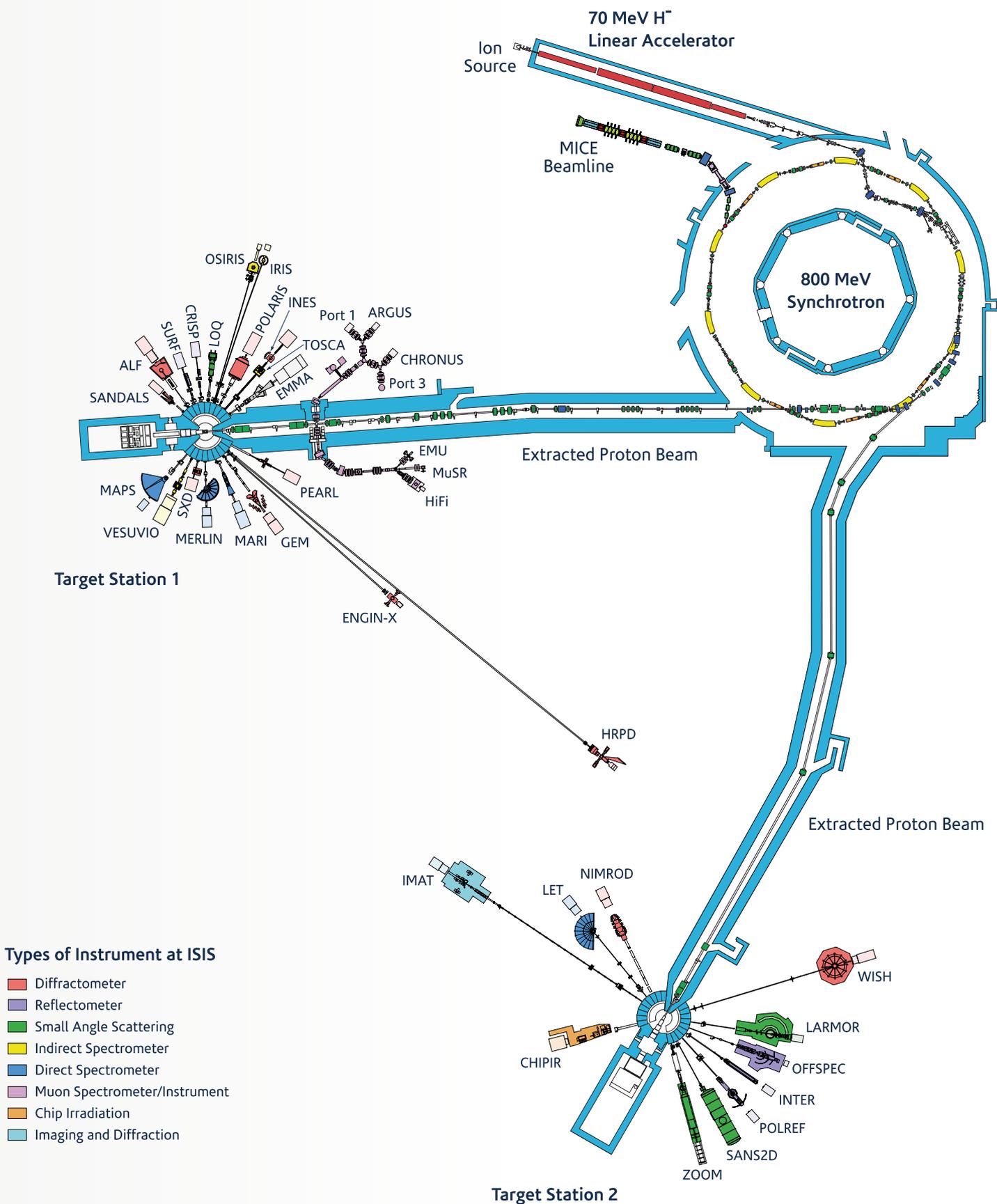
Represent a variety of industrial areas, including chemicals/plastics, healthcare, automotive, materials, aerospace, engineering, energy, petrochemical and other high-tech companies.



**Journal publications**



**358 Xpress proposals**

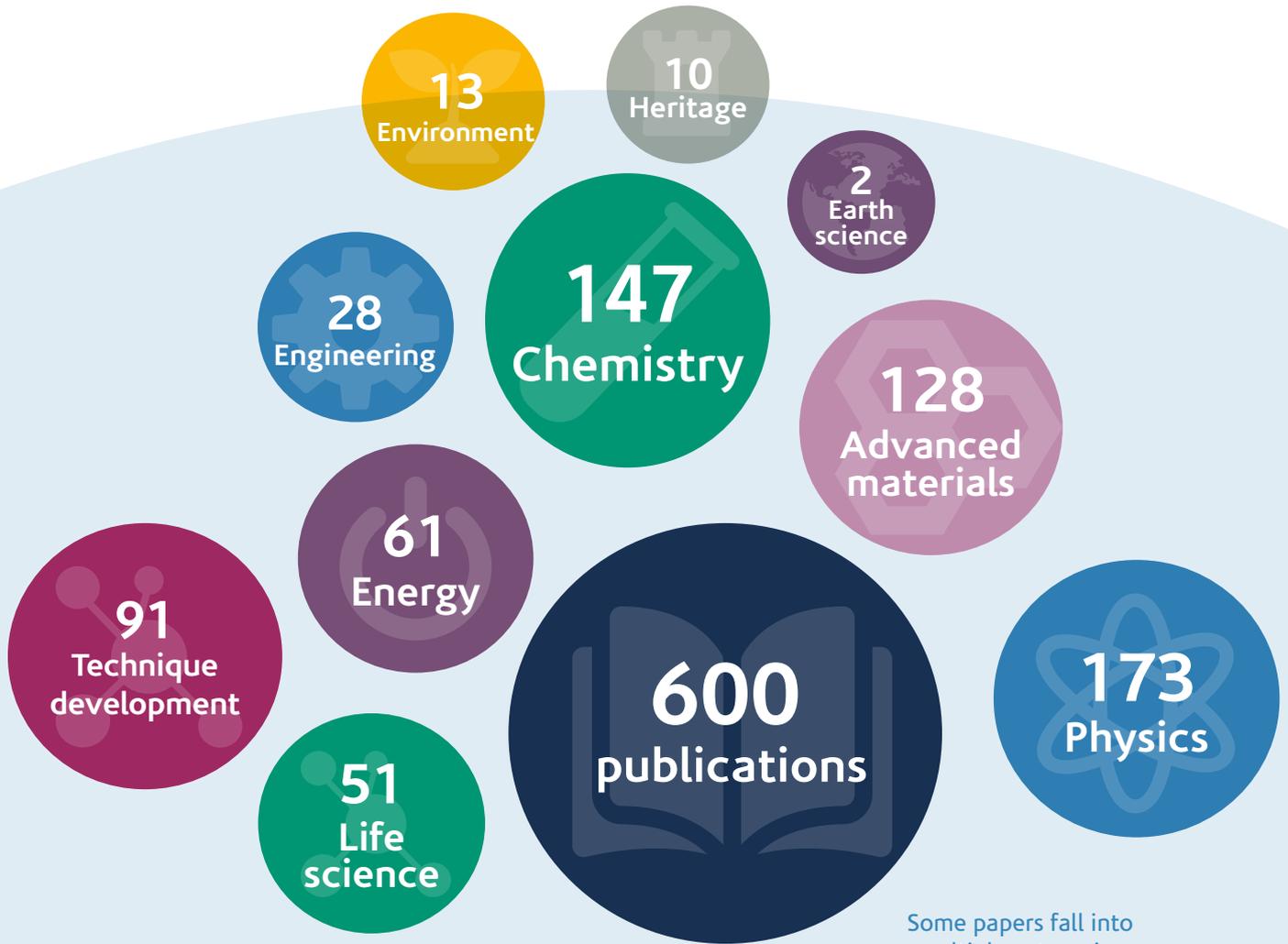


# Science at ISIS

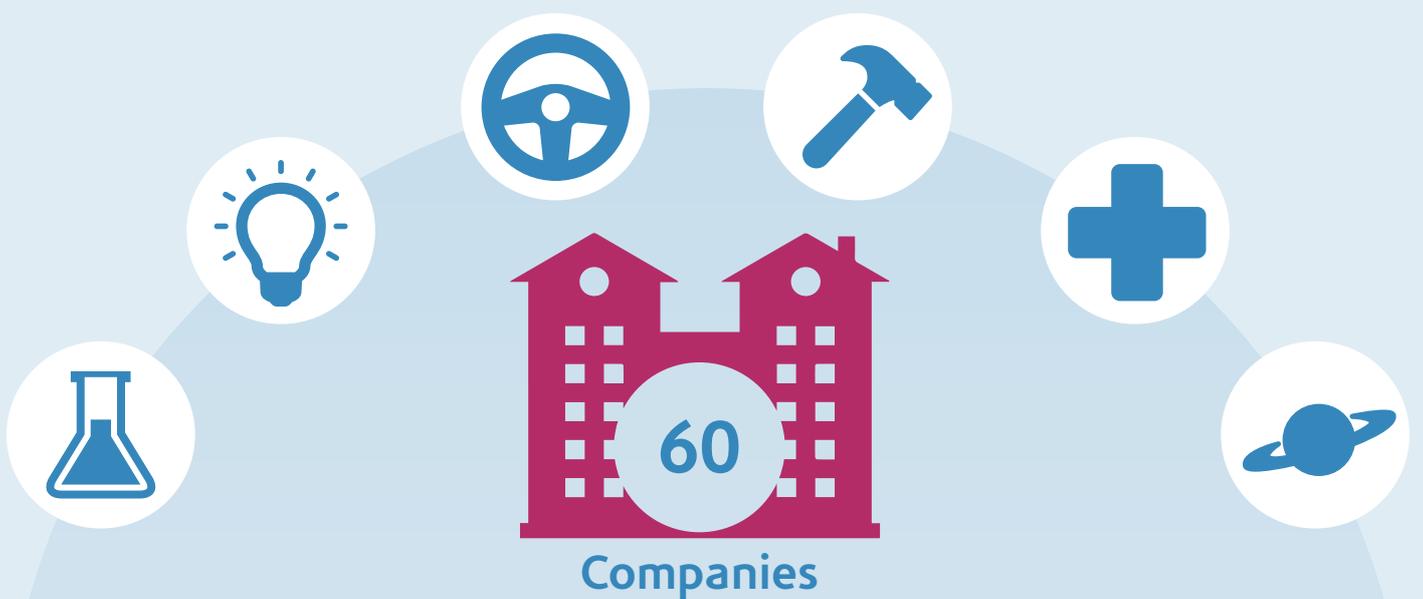


## Science at ISIS

Science at ISIS spans a wide range of scientific disciplines, from pharmacology, cultural heritage, engineering, chemistry and fundamental research. The facility is used by over 1,700 scientists every year from both academia and industry. This section gives a snapshot of ISIS research over the past year.



Some papers fall into multiple categories



used ISIS in 2018/19 including chemicals, healthcare, automotive, manufacturing, energy and aerospace.

# Industrial Science



## Industrial Science Highlight: Cobham use ChiPlr to bring a product to market



Cobham RAD Europe Ltd have brought a new product to market thanks to STFC's Bridging for Innovators (B4I) programme, which enabled them to access the unique capability offered by the ChiPlr beamline at ISIS for cosmic radiation testing.

Cobham's 'Aviator S' device is intended primarily for communicating flight data between the aircraft and the ground, but potentially has a secondary role through its Passenger Information and Entertainment Services (PIES). With this device, airline passengers would be able to stay in touch with social media and emails without interrupting the aircraft's operations.

Even though this device is not safety-critical to the aircraft's operation, it still needs to pass vigorous testing before it can be used commercially. One of these tests is the resilience of the device to neutrons generated by cosmic rays. Being based on the Harwell Campus made coming to ISIS the obvious choice.

"Having access to a world-class neutron facility like ISIS, here in the UK, is a huge advantage for Cobham. The alternatives are located in North America so there is a significant cost advantage in using ISIS for the testing and qualification of our aerospace equipment."

**Dr Richard Sharp, Managing Director, Cobham RAD Europe Ltd**

ChiPlr tests the effect of many years of exposure to cosmic neutrons in just one day. By using ChiPlr, Cobham were able to identify any issues caused by the radiation and ensure changes were made so the equipment met the standards required.

The beamline access required to accelerate the productivity of this business was provided through STFC's B4I programme, which helps companies to overcome product, manufacturing or process performance issues. Working closely with STFC research and innovation experts, companies can develop projects that address specific innovation challenges to accelerate business productivity.

"Access to funding under the B4I scheme enabled us to carry out much more extensive testing of our system than would have been feasible otherwise," Richard explains. "The support provided by the ChiPlr team was fantastic and helped us produce a market-leading system, with full confidence in its reliability in the natural aerospace radiation environment."

## Industrial Science Highlight: Toyota – studying $\text{MgH}_2$ as a hydrogen storage material

**Related publication:** “Desorption reaction in  $\text{MgH}_2$  studied with in situ  $\mu^+\text{SR}$ ”, Sustainable Energy Fuels, 2019, 3, 956-964.

**DOI:** 10.1039/C8SE00568K

**Instruments:** EMU

**Funding:** Marie Skłodowska-Curie Action, International Career Grant through the European Commission, Swedish Research Council (VR), Carl Tryggers Foundation for Scientific Research, Ministry of Education, Culture, Sports, Science and Technology (MEXT) of Japan and Japan Society for the Promotion Science (JSPS).

 Jun Sugiyama, Izumi Umegaki, Mitsuru Matsumoto, Kazutoshi Miwa, Hiroshi Nozaki, Yuki Higuchi, Tatsuo Noritake (all Toyota Central Research & Development Laboratories), Ola K. Forslund (KTH Royal Institute of Technology), Martin Månsson (KTH Royal Institute of Technology), Stephen Cottrell (ISIS), Akihiro Koda (J-PARC), Eduardo Ansaldo (University of Saskatchewan) and Jess H. Brewer (University of British Columbia, TRIUMF)

An ideal hydrogen storage material for use in vehicles would be able to absorb and desorb hydrogen gas reversibly without its capacity fading, preferably at room temperature. Magnesium hydride ( $\text{MgH}_2$ ) is a promising hydrogen storage material because of its relatively low cost and high density of hydrogen by weight and volume. However, the energy needed for decomposition to release hydrogen leads to a high hydrogen desorption temperature ( $T_d$ ) and a slow reaction rate.

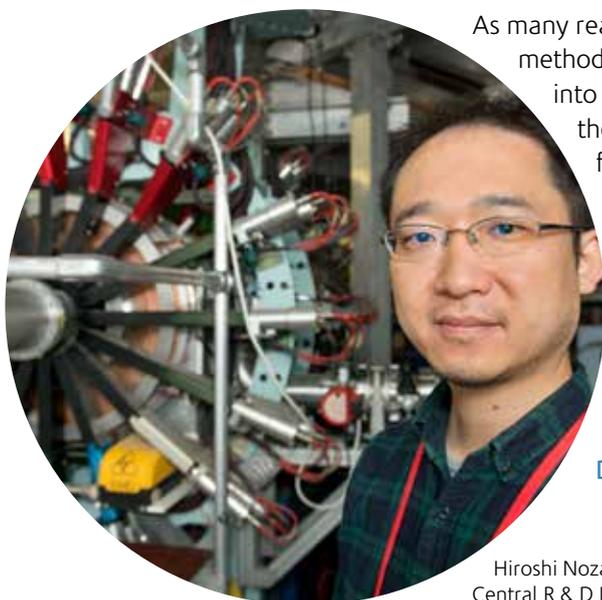
In order to study the mechanism determining the desorption temperature of hydrogen storage materials, researchers from Toyota came to ISIS to measure positive muon spin rotation and relaxation ( $\mu^+\text{SR}$ ) in  $\text{MgH}_2$ . They were able to study the sample over the relevant temperature range, monitoring the pressure in the sample cell (due to desorbed  $\text{H}_2$ ) in parallel with the  $\mu^+\text{SR}$  measurements with the help of the pressure and furnace group at ISIS.

These were the first in situ  $\mu^+\text{SR}$  measurements to observe such a reaction in solids, and aimed to clarify the role of hydrogen diffusion in solid  $\text{MgH}_2$  in determining the hydrogen desorption temperature. By combining their results with those from their experiments at other facilities, they revealed that hydrogen starts to diffuse in  $\text{MgH}_2$  well below this temperature. This indicates the important role of hydrogen diffusion in accelerating the desorption reaction by removing the reaction product ( $\text{H}_2$ ) from the reaction system.

As many reactions occur via mass transport in solids, this new method of in situ  $\mu^+\text{SR}$  experiments will provide clear insights into many reaction mechanisms. In addition to studying the material of interest, the group have paved the way for many more experiments to come.

“ISIS provides a stable and intense pulsed muon beam, which is essential for our work. In addition, we expect a support from a well experienced pressure and furnace group, because we need to heat the sample above around 800 K during the in situ  $\mu^+\text{SR}$  experiment.”

**Jun Sugiyama, Toyota Central Research & Development Laboratories**



Hiroshi Nozaki, Toyota Central R & D Labs Inc, Japan, on the EMU instrument at ISIS

## Industry Collaboration: Johnson Matthey joint research fellowship

Specialty chemicals and technology company Johnson Matthey (JM) place a high value on cutting-edge research and development. Already regular users of neutron diffraction beam time at ISIS, JM realised a lot more could be done using neutrons and muons and so, in early 2018, they teamed up with ISIS and formed the Johnson Matthey/ISIS Research Fellow position.

The position is a 50/50 collaboration, filled by Dr Hamish Cavaye, who is based at ISIS as part of the Molecular Spectroscopy Group. Half of Hamish's time is spent performing the duties of a beamline scientist, including being a local contact for visiting users on the TOSCA and MAPS beamlines and working on his own programme of research. The other half of Hamish's time is dedicated to liaising and working with JM staff to identify challenges that could be solved using neutron and muon techniques. In his first year in post, seven different joint JM proposals for neutron beam time were successful.

One of the major areas of JM's business is "Clean Air", which includes automotive catalysts and exhaust filters. With colleagues at JM, Hamish has been investigating the use of neutron radiography and tomography on IMAT to identify how and where soot particles are deposited within exhaust particulate filters. These measurements are currently forming part of the commissioning experiments for the new high-resolution camera on IMAT.

Another area of interest to JM is energy generation and storage, including both fuel cell and battery technologies, which Hamish has been working with a number of different groups from JM on. One group has used INTER to investigate the behaviour of fuel cell materials under different conditions of use, informing the researchers about physical aspects of these materials and how they interact with their working environments. Battery materials have been investigated even more widely, with experiments taking place on TOSCA, OSIRIS, and MARI, with *in-situ* measurements forming a focus for the future. The neutron scattering experiments have opened up a wealth of new characterisation information previously unattainable with offline techniques and which will lead to improvements in material design and understanding.



Dr Hamish Cavaye,  
Johnson Matthey and ISIS

## Industrial Science Highlight: Tata Steel – Nano-steels studied to improve their efficiency for the automotive industry

**Related publication:** “VC-Precipitation Kinetics Studied by Small-Angle Neutron Scattering in Nano-Steels”, Materials Science Forum, Vol. 941, pp. 236-244, 2018.

**DOI:** 10.4028/www.scientific.net/MSF.941.236

**Instruments:** Larmor

**Funding:** Dutch Technology Foundation and by Tata Steel through its contribution to the Materials innovation institute M2i.

 Chrysoula Ioannidou, Zaloa Arechabaleta (Delft University of Technology), Arjan Rijkenberg (Tata Steel), Robert M. Dalgliesh (ISIS), Ad A. van Well and S. Erik Offerman (Delft University of Technology).

Researchers from Tata Steel and TU Delft have used Small-Angle Neutron Scattering (SANS) to investigate the formation of crucial precipitates inside Nano-steels, with the aim to reduce the need for critical raw materials in these advanced materials.

The automotive industry is continuously looking for opportunities to improve fuel economy and to reduce steel consumption. Nano-steels are a new generation of Advanced High Strength Steels that can provide a combination of properties such as high strength and formability, making them ideal for lightweight automotive applications.

Nano-steels consist of a soft ductile ferrite steel matrix strengthened by nanometre-sized precipitates. To reach the high level of precipitation strengthening needed, considerable amounts of micro-alloying elements such as vanadium and niobium are added. The key challenge in the development of Nano-steels is to investigate options for suitable alloys with less of these critical raw materials, which maintain the excellent mechanical properties for these steels. Therefore, there is a demand for further knowledge of the role of these micro-alloying elements on the precipitation kinetics.

SANS is a powerful tool for studying the precipitation kinetics in steels as it can measure the volume fraction, size distribution and density of precipitates in the nanometre size range. Recently, the technique has attracted a lot of interest in this field of research because of its ability to provide quantitative data over a large bulk sample volume. This research used SANS experiments on Larmor to investigate the precipitation kinetics at 650°C in a vanadium-containing alloy related to a Nano-steel of interest. The researchers were able to track the size of the vanadium-containing precipitate particles as they grew with time.

“We used Small-Angle Neutron Scattering to obtain quantitative data on the VC-precipitation kinetics. The Larmor instrument (developed by ISIS and TUDelft) at ISIS provided the opportunity to measure the precipitate-size-distribution with high resolution in large sample volumes.”

Chrysoula Ioannidou, TU Delft



*Suspension for automotive applications made of Nano-steel,  
Credit: Chrysoula Ioannidou, TU Delft*

## Our people



### From Post-doc to Individual Merit Scientist

 Chris Frost

#### Industry Liaison Manager

Dr Chris Frost works on the Chiplr instrument and as Industry Liaison Manager, and this year gained his Individual Merit promotion.

#### Background

It was during a summer placement at the Institut Laue-Langevin in Grenoble, France, whilst still an undergraduate at Trinity College Cambridge, that I discovered neutron scattering. A few years later, with a bachelor's degree and PhD in superconductivity, I began working at ISIS as a PostDoc and never looked back. During almost twenty years at ISIS, I progressed from PostDoc, to Instrument Scientist on MAPS, to Group Leader with ISIS Industry Liaison Manager as one of my responsibilities.

#### Projects

Currently, I am working on the Chiplr instrument, one of the first dedicated facilities outside of the US to look at how silicon microchips respond to cosmic ray neutron radiation. The instrument is therefore of significant strategic importance for the European electronics industry.

Using Chiplr, our users perform electronics testing at highly accelerated rate, with a measurement of just one hour being equivalent to exposing microchips to high-energy neutrons for hundreds to thousands of years in the real environment. Such accelerated atmospheric neutron testing is designed to mimic the single event effects that can disrupt electronics, and allow industry to develop strategies, designs and methods to mitigate their effects to ensure that those systems do the job they are supposed to do in a resilient and reliable way, before they hit the market.

Bringing the Chiplr instrument online was one of my proudest achievements. Having spent a number of years working with industry conceiving the idea and a number of years with engineers building the instrument, to see it turn into something that is of key strategic importance to the electronics industry in the UK and Europe is a great achievement.

#### Future

By developing a completely different kind of instrument to others at ISIS, many new users have come to the facility doing experiments that are new to the UK. Some of these have even been with applications that I was not expecting.

**Through my role as Industry Liaison Manager, I am working to help break the barriers and perceptions about the application of neutron scattering between industry, academia and the facilities to try to increase the number of industrial collaborations with ISIS users and to grow the direct industrial work with ISIS through the ISIS Collaborative Research and Development scheme.**

# Impact Awards



## The 2019 Impact Awards

After its success in 2018, ISIS users were invited to apply for the second ISIS Impact Awards for facility users, celebrating the scientific and socio-economic impact generated by the user community. These three separate awards recognise the diverse ways research using neutrons and muons can advance knowledge, improve quality of life and impact on the economy. The winners received a trophy, an invitation to present at the Neutron and Muon Science and User Meeting and a detailed case study on their research.



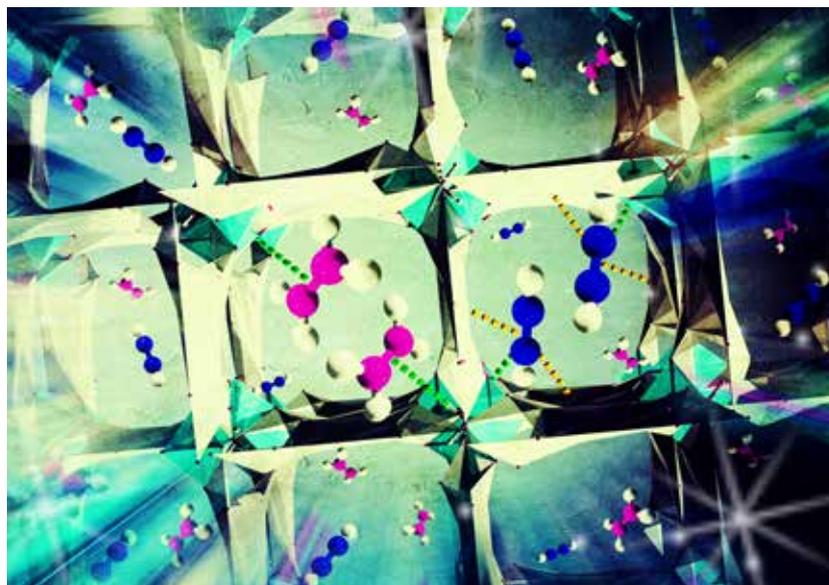
### Science Impact Award: Dr Sihai Yang

The winner of the ISIS Science Impact Award demonstrated the value of neutron techniques for the development of functional materials for applications in the energy, environmental and well-being sectors. Dr Sihai Yang (University of Manchester) has been using neutrons to investigate a wide range of porous materials based on metal-organic frameworks, metal oxides and phosphates, and zeolites.

Porous materials containing **nano-sized cavities** (1-5 nm), the walls of which are decorated with various active sites, can form **unique functional platforms** to study and re-define the chemistry of guest molecules within confined space and on active sites. Dr Yang's research group uses neutron scattering techniques with the aim to determine **what happens to the guest molecules inside these materials**, and find out how and where the guest molecules interact with the walls of the cavities. Such knowledge will allow the design of successive generations of porous materials with enhanced functionality. Their work at ISIS since 2015 has generated **26 joint publications** with ISIS scientists.

Dr Yang and his group have made a series of breakthroughs on the development of robust metal-organic materials for **highly efficient clean-up of SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>**. These materials show record-high adsorption capacity and selectivity of SO<sub>2</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub>. More importantly, the **captured gases are fully recovered** for use in other chemical processes, and the host materials are regenerated for the next cycle of use.

For **biomass conversion**, it is critical but challenging to develop a detailed mechanistic understanding of how a catalyst functions. Dr Yang's work has strengthened the links between neutron scattering and catalysis, **promoting new discovery and knowledge in a wider range of heterogeneous catalysis**. Their recent success has the potential to lead to huge reductions in the energy consumption of bio-refineries by developing **new efficient catalysts**, and hence reduced costs for biomass-derived materials - promoting their widespread applications.



*A framework structure of MFM-300 materials for gas separation.*



## Society Impact Award: Professor Maria Paula M. Marques

The winner of the ISIS Society Impact Award is a project that shows the value of neutron spectroscopy for clinically relevant research, particularly aiming at improving cancer patients' prognosis and quality of life.

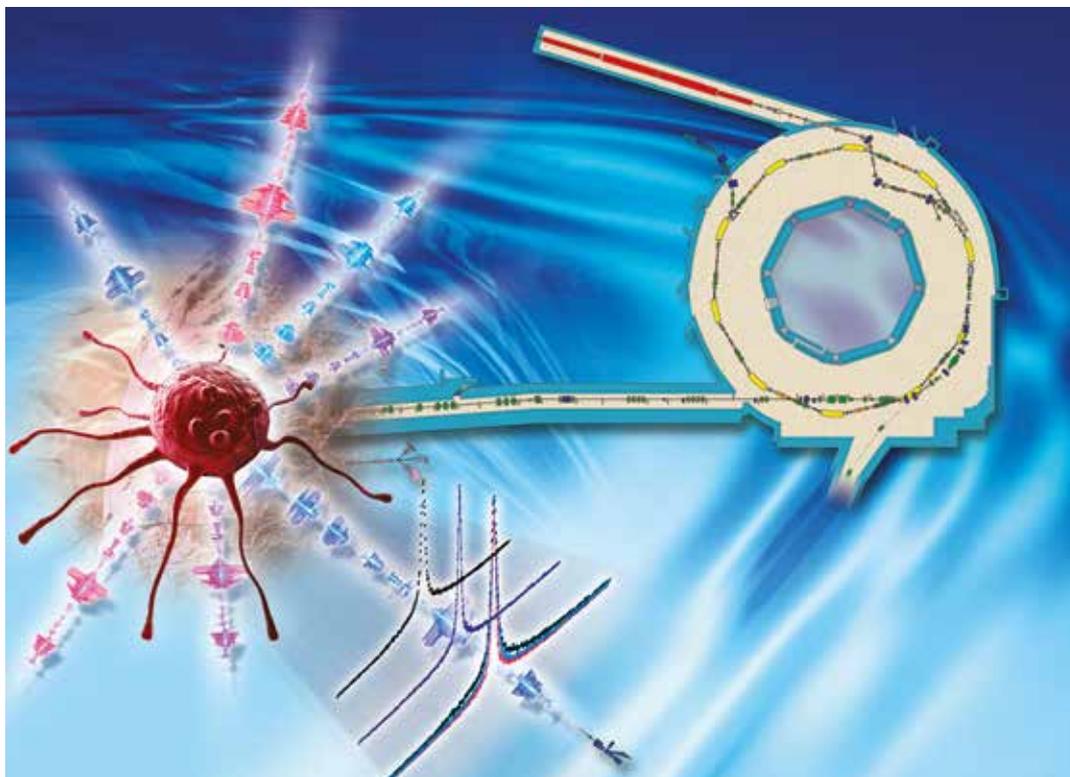
Professor Marques and her team from Coimbra University, Portugal, use neutron scattering techniques (inelastic and quasi-elastic) to study the **changes happening inside the cell as it undergoes drug treatment**. Their work focusses on the water inside the cell, and how this 'intracellular water' could be used as a target for anticancer drugs.

The water inside the cells has different properties to water outside the body – it maintains the three-dimensional architecture and functional conformation

of the molecules required for normal cellular activity. Just **small variations** in the structure or dynamics of intracellular water could trigger inhibition of cell growth and eventually cell death.

The team used inelastic and quasi-elastic neutron scattering techniques as a **direct probe of the behaviour of the different types of cellular water, in the presence and absence of a drug**. For these experiments, the team developed a new experimental procedure where cells were grown and drug-incubated immediately before neutron data acquisition.

The measurements were very successful in highlighting **drug-induced differences in intracellular water mobility**. These studies constitute an innovative approach for chemotherapeutic research, aiding the interpretation of a drug's mode of action within the cell and enabling the identification of alternative therapeutic targets. Looking at water as a promising chemotherapeutic target may pave the way for the development of **improved anti-tumour drugs with multiple sites of action**, i.e. multi-targeted as opposed to single-targeted agents, leading to an enhanced efficiency and minimised acquired resistance during treatment.



Reproduced from M. P. M. Marques et al. "Intracellular water – an overlooked drug target? Cisplatin impact in cancer cells probed by neutrons" *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.* 19 (2017), 2702-2713 DOI: 10.1039/C6CP05198G with permission from the PCCP Owner Societies.



### Economic Impact Award: Dr Indri Adilina

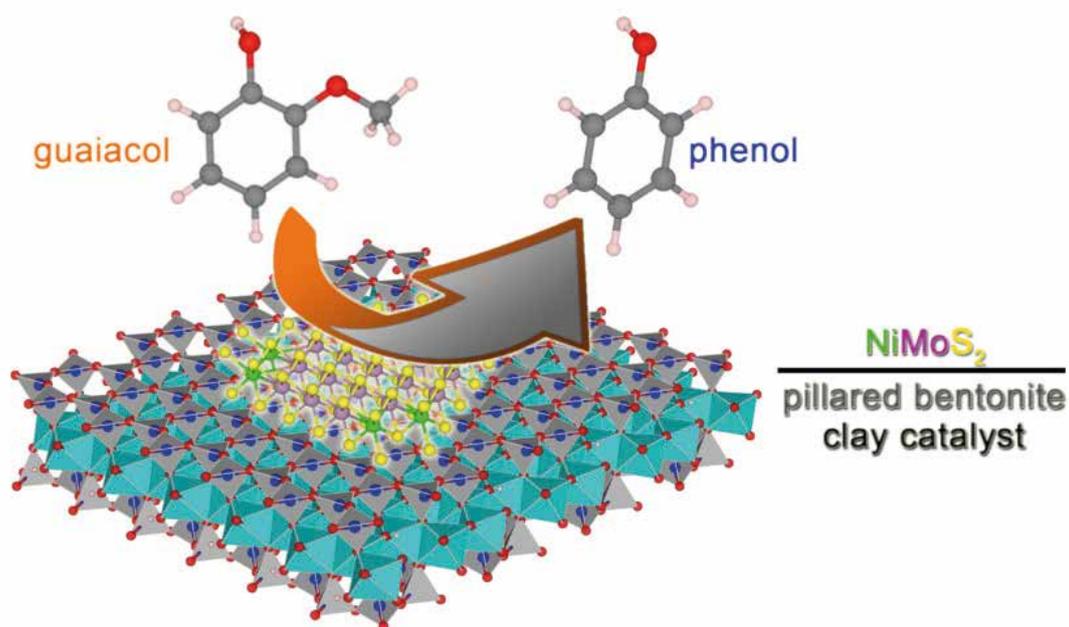
The winner of the ISIS Economic Impact Award is a project that aims to reduce Indonesia's reliance on fossil fuels, whilst creating a partnership that has increased the expertise of the Indonesian scientific community.

Indonesia is the world's largest producer of **palm oil** creating more than 35 million tonnes annually. The industry is hugely wasteful with the oil extracted making up as little as 10% of the total biomass produced – meaning the remaining **90% of that biomass is classified as waste**.

Indri and her group from LIPI, Indonesia, aim to establish a viable method of using palm oil **biomass waste in place of the palm oil itself** to meet government targets for biofuel use without affecting the local food industry. However, significant advances in catalysis are required to convert the **bulky feedstock into high value biofuel**. With the unique properties of neutrons, they have been able to **understand the interactions** between the chemical compounds in biomass waste and the catalyst, giving important information for the **catalyst design and optimisation** strategies.

From their work using INS and QENS, they have developed a new catalyst based on bentonite clay, a **renewable and abundant resource** in Indonesia, which can promote the chemical reactions that convert the heavy palm oil molecules into the lighter hydrocarbon molecules that make up fuels like gasoline and diesel.

Both the knowledge that the team has gained and the networks established in neutron science at ISIS will return with them to Indonesia, opening up research using **techniques that were previously unavailable**. This project is pioneering for users in Indonesia and the South East Asia region, and is funded through the UK Government's Newton Programme.



# Science Highlights



## Physics

### Neutron studies explain anomalies in a Weyl semimetal

**Related publication:** “Magnetic excitations in non-collinear antiferromagnetic Weyl semimetal  $\text{Mn}_3\text{Sn}$ ” *NPJ Quantum Materials*, Volume 3, Article number: 63 (2018)

DOI: 10.1038/s41535-018-0137-9

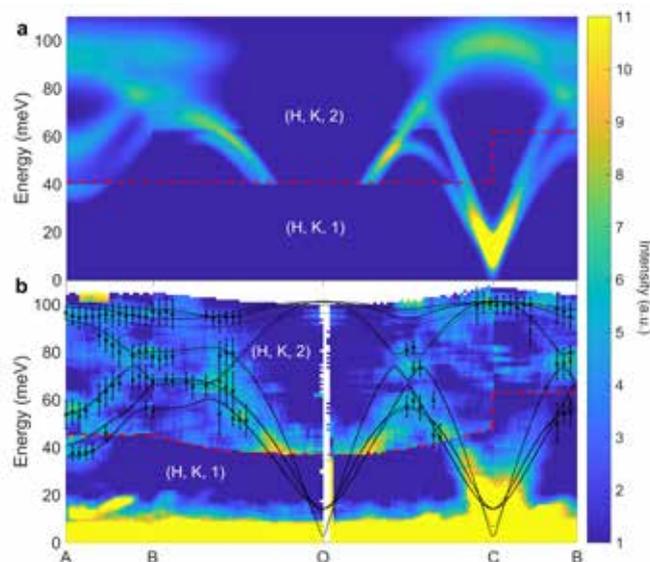
**Instrument:** MERLIN

**Funding:** The Institute for Basic Science (IBS-R009-G1), the Ministry of Education, Youth and sports of Czech Republic, the BME-Nanotechnology FIKP grant of EMMI (BME FIKP-NAT) and by the Hungarian National Scientific Research Fund (NKFIH). Support from the EPSRC under a service level agreement with STFC (core support for the CCP9 project).

 Pyeongjae Park, Joosung Oh (Institute for Basic Science, Seoul; Seoul National University), Klára Uhlířová (Charles University in Prague), Jerome Jackson (SCD, STFC), András Deák, László Szunyogh (Budapest University of Technology and Economics), Ki Hoon Lee, Hwanbeom Cho (Institute for Basic Science, Seoul; Seoul National University), Ha-Leem Kim (Seoul National University), Helen C. Walker, Devashibhai Adroja (ISIS), Vladimír Sechovský (Charles University in Prague), Je-Geun Park (Institute for Basic Science, Seoul; Seoul National University).

Weyl semimetals are solid-state crystals that carry electrical charge at room temperature due to the presence of particles called Weyl fermions.  $\text{Mn}_3\text{Sn}$  is a magnetic Weyl semimetal attracting considerable research attention. An international team of researchers has used inelastic neutron scattering on the MERLIN time-of-flight spectrometer to measure the full spin wave spectra of  $\text{Mn}_3\text{Sn}$  over a wide range of momentum and energy. They then used a linear spin wave theory to create a theoretical model that explains their results and is consistent with density functional theory calculations.

Their work, published in *NPJ Quantum Materials*, provides an unusual example of a topological phenomenon (the Weyl point) being removed by a slight change to the magnetic ground state, demonstrating the close coupling between the spin and electronic degrees of freedom in  $\text{Mn}_3\text{Sn}$ .



Inelastic neutron scattering data of  $\text{Mn}_3\text{Sn}$  over the full Brillouin zone at 4K, and calculated magnon spectra using a linear spin wave theory. Black solid and dashed lines on the data shows the calculated magnon dispersion relation. Error bars indicate one sigma of the magnon energy fitted by the data.

## Neutron spectroscopy of magnetic fluctuations in a charge-ordered antiferromagnet

**Related publication:** "Anharmonic Magnon Excitations in Noncollinear and Charge-Ordered  $\text{RbFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{F}_6$ ", *Phys. Rev. Lett.* 121, 087201

DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.087201

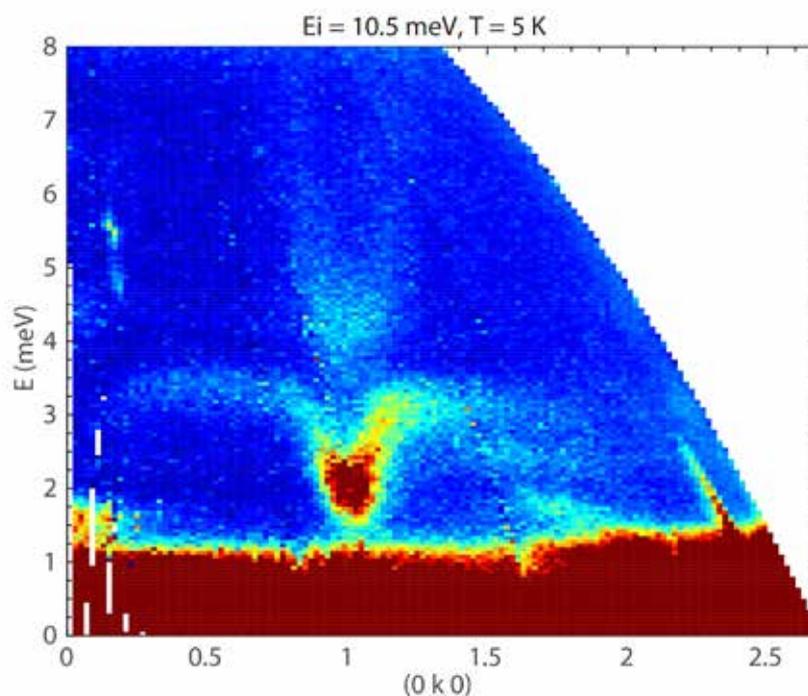
**Instrument:** MERLIN

**Funding:** EPSRC, STFC, and the Carnegie Trust for the Universities of Scotland.

 M. Songvilay (University of Edinburgh), E. E. Rodriguez (University of Maryland), R. Lindsay, M.A. Green (University of Kent), H.C. Walker (ISIS), J.A. Rodriguez-Rivera (NIST Center for Neutron Research; University of Maryland), and C. Stock (University of Edinburgh).

Quasiparticles are disturbances in a material that behave like particles, with momentum and position, and so can be regarded as particles. When they occur in condensed matter, they are generally long-lived and non-interacting. Magnon excitations in ordered magnetic lattices are a prototypical example, and understanding the conditions under which they break down will inform understanding of the low energy properties in a variety of systems including superconductivity, frustrated magnets and quantum liquids.

In work published in *Physical Review Letters*, an international team of researchers used neutron spectroscopy on MERLIN to demonstrate the breakdown of these excitations in  $\text{RbFe}^{2+}\text{Fe}^{3+}\text{F}_6$ , a classical magnet with noncollinear magnetic order in which spin geometry is key to establishing quasiparticle stability. They found that the separation of different  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$  and  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$  chains results in an orthogonal spin arrangement on the two magnetic sites, as well as separate spin-wave branches. Their results demonstrate that multi magnon processes can occur in magnets with a noncollinear spin arrangement.



Magnetic excitation spectrum recorded on MERLIN at  $T = 5\text{ K}$  with an incident energy of  $10.5\text{ meV}$ . The spectrum was measured along the  $(0\text{ k } 0)$  direction and illustrates two magnon modes associated to the  $\text{Fe}^{3+}$  and  $\text{Fe}^{2+}$  magnetic sites.

## Probing helimagnetic correlations in a doped chiral magnet

**Related publication:** “Evolution of helimagnetic correlations in  $\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{Si}$  with doping: A small-angle neutron scattering study” Phys. Rev. B 98, 184431

DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevB.98.184431

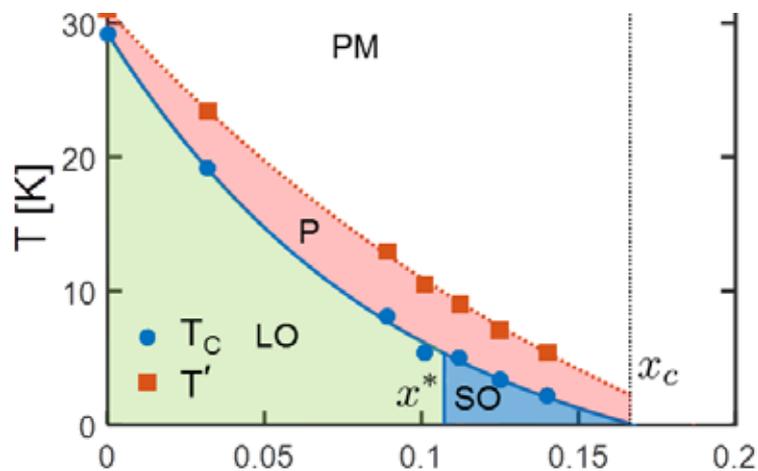
**Instrument:** Larmor

**Funding:** The Netherlands Organisation for Scientific Research (NWO)

 L. J. Bannenberg (Delft University of Technology), R. M. Dalgliesh (ISIS), T. Wolf, F. Weber (Karlsruhe Institute of Technology), and C. Pappas (Delft University of Technology).

New and exotic phases of condensed matter can be discovered by tuning the interactions in magnetic materials by pressure or chemical substitution. The most notable example in chiral magnetism is provided by the effect of hydrostatic pressure on the properties of the archetype chiral magnet MnSi. In research published in Physical Review B, an international team of researchers carried out a comprehensive small angle neutron scattering (SANS) study of the doping dependence of the helimagnetic correlations in  $\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{Si}$ .

They used SANS measurements, performed on the time-of-flight instrument Larmor, to systematically study the evolution of the helimagnetic correlations as a function of both temperature and magnetic field. Their results show that the long-range helimagnetic order in  $\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{Si}$  is suppressed with increasing iron content and disappears when  $x$  is increased to 0.11, above which only finite isotropic helimagnetic correlations persist. Magnetic fields gradually suppress and partly align these short-ranged helimagnetic correlations along their direction through a complex magnetisation process.



Magnetic phase diagram of  $\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{Fe}_x\text{Si}$  illustrating the Fe concentration dependence of the critical temperature  $T_c$  and  $T'$ , which marks the onset of the (short-ranged) helimagnetic correlations in the precursor phase. LO indicates long-range helimagnetic correlations, SO short-range, helimagnetic correlations, P the precursor phase, and PM the paramagnetic phase.

## Muons find magnetic order in materials for spintronics and multiferroics

**Related publication:** "A 3D antiferromagnetic ground state in a quasi-1D pi-stacked charge-transfer system", *J. Mater. Chem. C*, 2018, 6, 12468

DOI: 10.1039/c8tc03709d

Instrument: CHRONUS

Funding: STFC

 Adam Berlie (ISIS), Ian Terry and Marek Szablewski (Durham University).

With rising interest in organic-based materials for spintronic and multiferroic applications, it is important to fully understand their electrical and magnetic properties and to identify correlations between their structural and physical attributes. Research led by ISIS, with collaboration from staff at Durham University, used muon spin spectroscopy to understand the anomaly seen in the magnetic susceptibility measurements of  $\text{TEA}(\text{TCNQ})_2$  (triethylammonium bis-7,7,8,8-tetracyanoquinodimethane). This allowed them to carry out an in-depth study of the magnetic transition in the material.

Previous work showed coupling between the magnetic and electronic properties occurring alongside a magnetic transition at around 120 K. However, the magnetism and magnetic ground state were not well understood. This work, published in the *Journal of Materials Chemistry C*, took a closer look at the ambiguous magnetic behaviour of  $\text{TEA}(\text{TCNQ})_2$ , and provided evidence of long range magnetic order. The molecules were ordered in a three-dimensional manner, in such a way that their magnetic moments were pointing in opposite directions to their nearest neighbour (known as 'Ising-like').



Artistic impression of two TCNQ molecules with magnetic moments in an Ising configuration.

## Iron meteorites allow us to probe the formation of our Solar System

**Related publication:** "Type I and type II residual stress in iron meteorites determined by neutron diffraction measurements" *Planetary and Space Science*, Volume 153, April 2018, Pages 72-78

DOI: 10.1016/j.pss.2017.12.015

**Instrument:** Engin-X

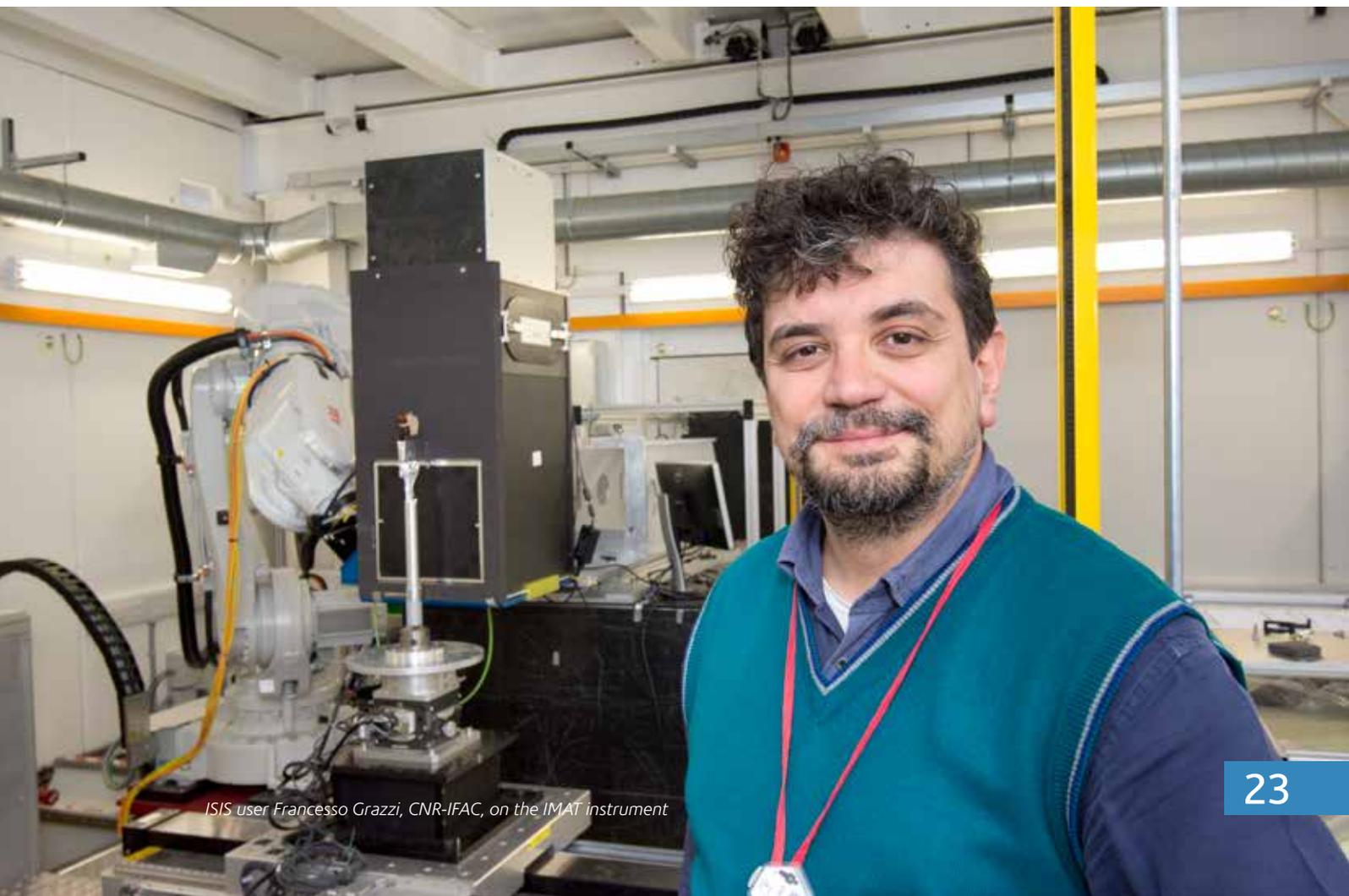
**Funding:** CNR-STFC

 Stefano Caporali (Università degli Studi di Firenze; Istituto dei Sistemi Complessi), Giovanni Pratesi (Università degli Studi di Firenze), Saurabh Kabra (ISIS), Francesco Grazzi (Istituto dei Sistemi Complessi).

Iron meteorites are thought to be fragments of the cores of ancient planet-like bodies that shattered in high-velocity impacts in the early stages of the formation of our Solar System. Iron meteorites are rare compared to stony meteorites. However, as they are easily recognised and more likely to be found as large pieces, they are plentiful in meteorite collections. Analysing the residual stresses in iron meteorites could be a powerful way to investigate the geochemical and geophysical conditions during the first stages of Solar System formation.

A team of Italian researchers used neutron diffraction measurements on ENGIN-X to analyse three different iron meteorites. They achieved, for the first time, a very careful and reliable quantification of the residual stress in a non-destructive way.

Their work, published in *Planetary and Space Science*, constitutes a robust and non-destructive method for the careful evaluation of the residual stress of metal artefacts. The systematic application of this new and powerful tool on a selected set of different groups of meteorites would provide fundamental clues about the early stages of formation of the Solar System planets.



ISIS user Francesco Grazzi, CNR-IFAC, on the IMAT instrument

### A neutron analysis of a promising magnonics material

**Related publication:** "Crystal structure and crystal growth of the polar ferrimagnet  $\text{CaBaFe}_4\text{O}_7$ "  
 Phys. Rev. Materials, 2018, 2, 054403

DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.054403

**Instrument:** SXD and HRPD

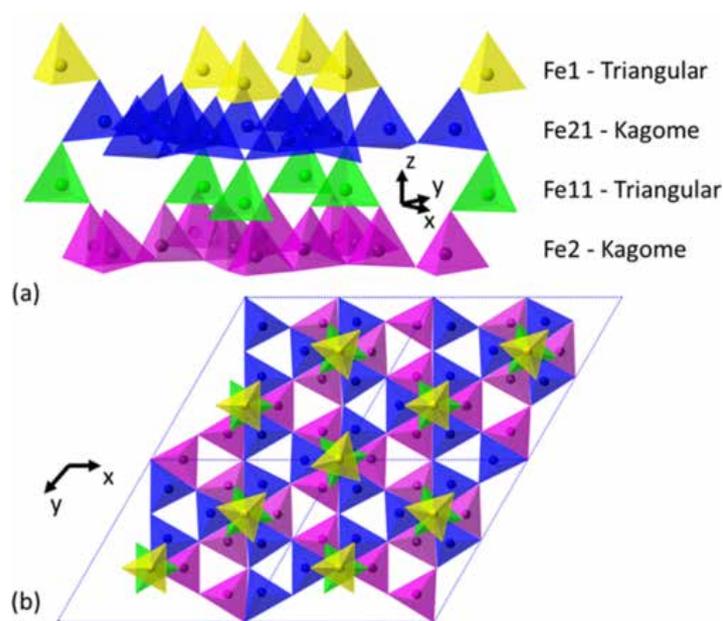
**Funding:** EPSRC

 R. S. Perry (University College London; ISIS), H. Kurebayashi (University College London), A. Gibbs, and M. J. Gutmann (ISIS).

Achieving the efficient use of electron spin for next-generation information technologies is a principal research aim for scientists in the field of spintronics. Spin waves in suitable materials can propagate over the length scale of millimetres with frequencies from GHz to even THz regimes and with a broad range of wavelengths from micrometres to nanometres. These properties can be controlled and tuned using an appropriate choice of magnetic materials, sample geometries, and excitation methods.

Materials suitable for spin transport tend to be chemically complex and challenging to synthesise, and few have been investigated. A recently-proposed approach is to use magnons, which are spin excitations in magnetically-ordered systems. In work published in *Physical Review Materials*, researchers from University College, London, and ISIS conducted a comprehensive analysis of the high-temperature crystal structure of the Swedenborgite  $\text{CaBaFe}_4\text{O}_7$ , a candidate for magnon transport. They collected single-crystal neutron-diffraction data with the single-crystal diffractometer (SXD), and additional data on the high-resolution powder diffractometer (HRPD).

They demonstrated that the growth of large crystals via the liquid phase is possible, opening the door to further investigations into the magnetic structure and dynamic response of this promising material.



(a) Triangular and Kagome layers of the Fe-O tetrahedra of the high-temperature  $P3$  (large cell) structure of  $\text{CaBaFe}_4\text{O}_7$ , (b) Projection along the  $z$  direction highlighting the interplanar order. Four unit cells are shown. The oxygen atoms exist at the vertices of the tetrahedra. The Ba and Ca atoms are situated between the planes and have been omitted for clarity.

## Using neutrons to measure the helix pitch for calculating the Topological Hall Effect

**Related publication:** "Helical magnetic structure and the anomalous and topological Hall effects in epitaxial B20" *Phys. Rev. B*, 2018, 97, 214406

DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevB.97.214406

Instrument: POLREF

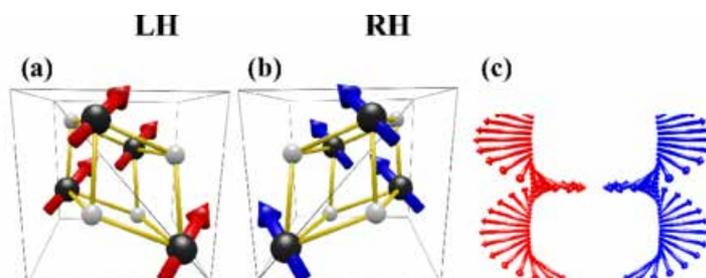
Funding: CNR-STFC

 Charles S. Spencer (University of Leeds), Jacob Gayles (Max Planck Institute for Chemical Physics of Solids; Johannes Gutenberg Universität Mainz), Nicholas A. Porter, Satoshi Sugimoto, Zabeada Aslam (University of Leeds), Christian J. Kinane, Timothy R. Charlton (ISIS), Frank Freimuth (Forschungszentrum Jülich), Stanislav Chadov (Max Planck Institute for Chemical Physics of Solids), Sean Langridge (ISIS), Jairo Sinova (Johannes Gutenberg Universität Mainz; Institute of Physics ASCR), Claudia Felser (Max Planck Institute for Chemical Physics of Solids), Stefan Blügel (Forschungszentrum Jülich), Yuriy Mokrousov (Johannes Gutenberg Universität Mainz; Forschungszentrum Jülich) and Christopher H. Marrows (University of Leeds).

Skyrmions are the focus of intense research for their potential applications in spintronics: next-generation electronic devices that exploit the spin degree of freedom. Skyrmions are curious magnetic systems and offer the possibility of new high-density, low-power magnetic storage devices.

Previous research has shown that the conditions required for the formation of skyrmions occur in a group of materials called B20 compounds, which naturally possess the necessary inversion symmetry in their crystal structure. In research published in *Physical Review B*, an international team of researchers used polarised neutron reflectometry (PNR) on the POLREF beamline to investigate the preliminary helical magnetic phase in B20 thin films.

Their pioneering use of PNR on POLREF allowed them to study the underlying helical magnetic structure, by determining the magnetic depth profile of the film. They were able to measure the helix pitch of the spiral: the distance in which it completes one 'twist'. They were also able to observe the changes in the helix pitch with increasing concentrations of cobalt. Their results provide a comprehensive data set for the magnetic properties of  $\text{Fe}_{1-y}\text{Co}_y\text{Ge}$  B20 films and demonstrate that it is possible to control the helix pitch, a crucial step towards developing working devices.



Chiral crystal structure of  $\text{Fe}_{1-y}\text{Co}_y\text{Ge}$ . B20 unit cell diagrams for (a) left-handed and (b) right-handed chiral crystals where the helical ground state propagates along the dashed line. The dark colored ion magnetic moments belong to  $\text{Fe}_{1-y}\text{Co}_y$  and the light colored ions to Ge. (c) Diagram of magnetic helix structure for left-handed and right-handed chirality.

## Life Science

## Secrets of peptide assembly unzipped at ISIS

**Related publication:** "Nanoribbons self-assembled from short peptides demonstrate the formation of polar zippers between  $\beta$ -sheets" *Nature Communications* volume 9, Article number: 5118

DOI: 10.1038/s41467-018-07583-2

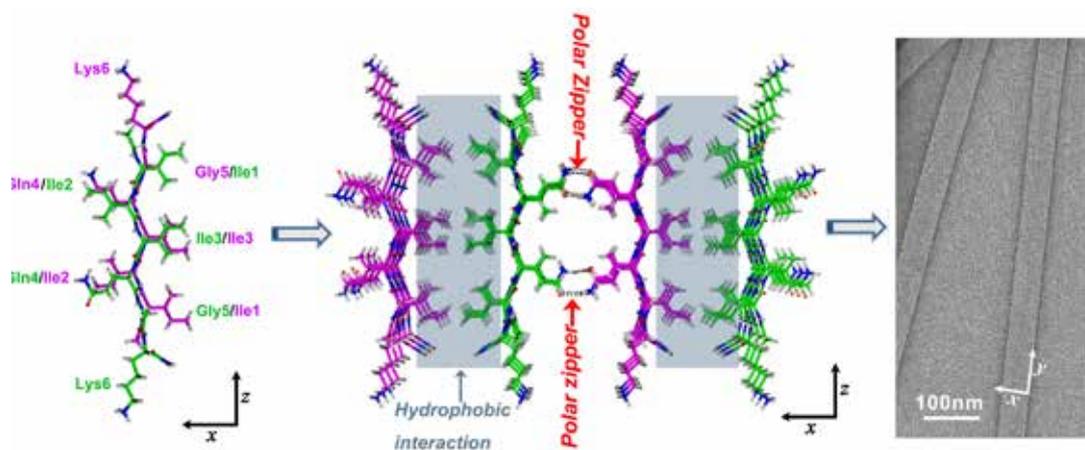
Instrument: SANS2D and LOQ

Funding: National Natural Science Foundation of China, EPSRC and Innovate UK

 Meng Wang, Jiqian Wang, Peng Zhou (China University of Petroleum (East China)), Jing Deng (Wuhan Institute of Physics and Mathematics), Yurong Zhao, Yawei Sun, Wei Yang, Dong Wang (China University of Petroleum (East China)), Zongyi Li, Xuzhi Hu (The University of Manchester), Stephen M. King, Sarah E. Rogers (ISIS), Henry Cox, Thomas A. Waigh (The University of Manchester), Jun Yang (Wuhan Institute of Physics and Mathematics), Jian Ren Lu (The University of Manchester) & Hai Xu (China University of Petroleum (East China)).

Peptide self-assembly exhibits some special features, including the 'polar zipper', proposed 25 years ago by Max Perutz. Shown to form between beta strands of peptides via side chain interactions, it may influence some types of neurodegenerative disease. New research, conducted by the China University of Petroleum and The University of Manchester, used neutron scattering to demonstrate a novel form of polar zipper between neighbouring beta sheets and not just between the strands within a beta sheet. Small angle neutron scattering on SANS2D and LOQ was used to make in situ measurements of the self-assembled nanostructures that formed in aqueous solution.

This research, published in *Nature Communications*, has provided ground-breaking insights into how peptides self-assemble. This could improve the development of peptide-based materials already used in artificial enzymes, antibacterial and anticancer agents, cell culture scaffolds and even biological semiconductors, with the added benefit of improved biodegradability and biocompatibility.



Schematic illustration of the self-assembly of  $\text{Ac-I}_3\text{XGK-NH}_2$  ( $X=Q, S, \text{ and } N$ ) into nanoribbons. Carbon atoms are shown as purple or green, oxygen as red, nitrogen as blue, and hydrogen as grey. Two  $\beta$ -strands pack in an anti-parallel mode with one-residue shifting. The formation of polar zippers (red arrows) at the polar interface between neighboring  $\beta$ -sheets. The nonpolar interface is colored grey. Right hand image TEM micrograph.

## Neutron scattering probes the intricacies of drug delivery

**Related publication:** "Increased rate of solvent diffusion in a prototypical supramolecular gel measured on the picosecond timescale", *Chem. Commun.*, 2018, 54, 6340

DOI: 10.1039/c8cc02962h

**Instrument:** LET

**Funding:** N/A

 Tilo Seydel (Institut Laue-Langevin), Robert M. Edkins (University of Oxford, University of Strathclyde), Christopher D. Jones (Queen's University Belfast), Jonathan A. Foster (Sheffield University), Robert Bewley (ISIS), Juan A. Aguilar (Durham University) and Katharina Edkins (Queen's University Belfast).

A key issue in modern healthcare is the development of new ways to safely deliver drugs to the areas of the body in which they are needed. With an aging population and ever more complex drug compounds, novel delivery vehicles are highly sought after. A team of researchers is developing a new material based on supramolecular gels with tailored long-term release kinetics. These gels are made of small organic molecules that can aggregate into one-dimensional fibres, mimicking the properties of larger molecules such as gelatin that are traditionally used to create gels. This gives them improved characteristics such as easier processing and reduced incompatibilities.

In work published in *Chemical Communications*, the researchers used quasi-elastic neutron scattering on LET to probe the diffusion behaviour of the liquid phase in a model supramolecular gel. Their results showed that the solvent diffuses faster in the gel network compared to the bulk solvent measured on the picosecond timescale and nanometer length scale. They attributed this to the breaking of the hydrogen bonding of the solvent by the surface of the hydrophobic gel fibres, and the lowering of the solvent viscosity directly around the fibres. The results of this study will inform future research on influencing the diffusion of drug molecules in supramolecular gels.



### Bacterial outer membranes and the potential for new antibiotics

**Related publication:** “Liquid crystalline bacterial outer membranes are critical for antibiotic susceptibility” PNAS, vol. 115, no. 32, E7587–E7594

DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1803975115

**Instrument:** INTER and CRISP

**Funding:** STFC, Newcastle University, and OJ-Bio Ltd.

 Nicolò Paracini (Newcastle University), Luke A. Clifton, Maximilian W. A. Skoda (ISIS), and Jeremy H. Lakey (Newcastle University).

Gram-negative bacteria, which are responsible for two-thirds of bacterial infections acquired in hospital, are surrounded by a protective outer membrane (OM). This OM severely limits the variety of antibiotic molecules effective against Gram-negative pathogens and, as antibiotic resistance increases, so does the need to solve the problem of permeating the OM.

Polymyxin B (PmB) is a last-resort antibiotic used to treat many hospital-acquired bacterial infections. Scientists from Newcastle University and STFC used neutron reflectometry on the INTER and CRISP reflectometers to reveal how PmB penetrates the outer membrane of Gram-negative bacteria. The OM has a dense outer layer of lipopolysaccharide (LPS), a glycolipid directly targeted by PmB.

The researchers studied the PmB–OM interaction *in vitro*, and their results (published in PNAS) showed that *in vivo* results are only reproduced when the LPS is in a liquid crystalline phase, which occurs at body temperature. These findings not only explain why PmB only works at, or above, body temperature but also support the fundamental notion that bacteria actively control the viscosity of their outer membranes as temperatures vary.

Polymyxin B (PmB) represents a currently rare type of antibiotic, which acts directly on the OM. Improving our understanding of its mode of action offers a distinct starting point for new antibiotic development.



The figure shows a cartoon of the model outer membrane used in the ISIS experiments with the neutron beam shown as green spheres. On the left, the intact bilayer model is shown below body temperature with the red PmB unable to penetrate. On the right is shown the effect of raising the temperature to induce the liquid crystalline phase whereupon the PmB insets and disrupts the membrane. This is what kills the bacteria and cures infections.

## Energy and Environment

### A novel sodium-rich double perovskite proves promising for new battery technologies

**Related publication:** "Na<sub>1.5</sub>La<sub>1.5</sub>TeO<sub>6</sub>: Na<sup>+</sup> conduction in a novel Na-rich double perovskite", Chem. Commun., 2018, 54, 10040

DOI: 10.1039/c8cc03367f

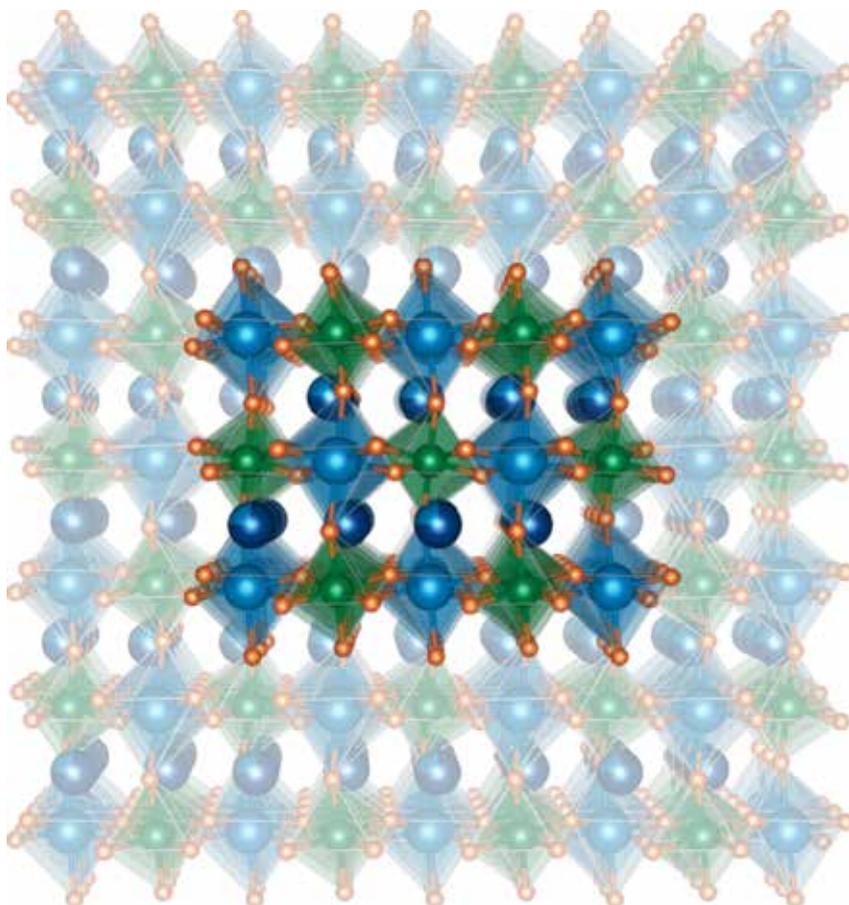
Instrument: EMU

Funding: EPSRC (EP/N001982/1)

 Marco Amores (University of Glasgow, University of Strathclyde), Peter J. Baker (ISIS), Edmund J. Cussen (University of Strathclyde) and Serena A. Corr (University of Glasgow).

With automotive applications increasing demand for batteries, and a need for more large-scale energy storage systems, there is a push to develop new battery technologies. Sodium-ion batteries are emerging as a leading alternative to lithium-ion, as sodium is both cheaper and more widely available than lithium. The use of organic liquid sodium electrolytes raises concerns over safety and the available operating voltage window, but solid-state electrolytes could increase safety and energy density, increase the number of cycles possible and facilitate the use of versatile battery cell geometries.

In work published in *Chemical Communications*, researchers now at the University of Sheffield and the ISIS used muon spin relaxation measurements on EMU to investigate the transport properties of a novel, sodium-rich double perovskite (Na<sub>1.5</sub>La<sub>1.5</sub>TeO<sub>6</sub>). Their results revealed a low activation energy barrier for sodium diffusion, demonstrating that this material shows great promise for use as an electrolyte in solid-state sodium batteries.



Crystal structure of the Na-rich double perovskite, Na<sub>1.5</sub>La<sub>1.5</sub>TeO<sub>6</sub>

### Understanding the performance of hydrogen storage materials

**Related publication:** "Synthesis and characterization of mixed sodium and lithium fullerides for hydrogen storage" International Journal of Hydrogen Energy, Volume 43, Issue 34, Pages 16766-16773

DOI: 10.1016/j.ijhydene.2018.03.210

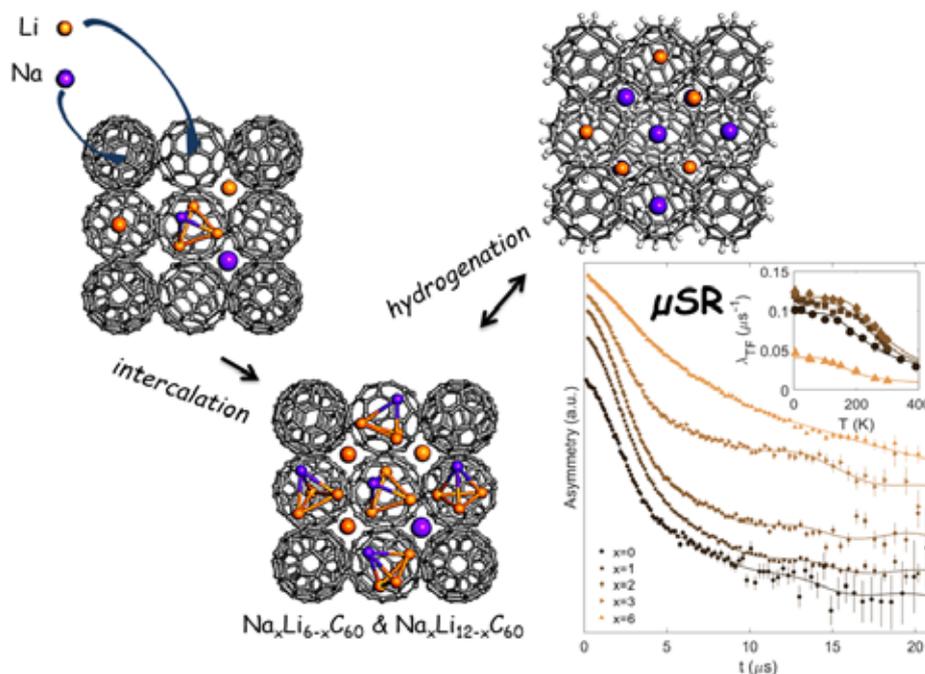
Instrument: EMU

Funding: EU Horizon 2020 Marie Skłodowska-Curie grant nr. 665593 and Cariplo foundation project nr. 2013-0592.

 Mattia Gaboardi (ISIS), Nicola Sarzi Amadè, Mauro Riccò (Università di Parma), Chiara Milanese, Alessandro Girella, Marta Gioventù (Università Degli Studi di Pavia), and Felix Fernandez-Alonso (ISIS; University College London).

There is renewed interest in intercalated fullerides in the field of energy storage, due to their performance as hydrogen-absorbing materials. An international team of researchers investigated sodium (Na) and lithium (Li) doping of Buckminster fullerene ( $C_{60}$ ). In general, sodium-doped  $C_{60}$  compounds have release hydrogen at a lower temperature. However, lithium-doped  $C_{60}$  compounds are lighter and can absorb larger quantities of hydrogen. In this work, the group investigated adding small amounts of sodium into a mainly lithium-doped  $C_{60}$  compound with the aim of balancing these benefits.

After characterisation of the structure of the mixed fullerides using X-ray powder diffraction and Raman spectroscopy, the group measured their hydrogen uptake and release. They found that the temperature of hydrogen release decreased as the amount of sodium was increased. The researchers then used muon spin relaxation experiments on EMU to compare  $Na_xLi_{6-x}C_{60}$  and  $Na_xLi_{12-x}C_{60}$  compounds. They found that, for  $Na_xLi_{6-x}C_{60}$ , the muonium has a preference for binding to the outside of the fullerene molecule, whereas for  $Na_xLi_{12-x}C_{60}$  (the fulleride with the higher lithium content) the muonium preferentially binds with the lithium atom. This is likely to lead to the formation of LiH, which will reduce the rate of hydrogen adsorption, explaining the improved properties of  $Na_xLi_{6-x}C_{60}$  when sodium is added to replace lithium.



Schematic of the hydrogen uptake and release of the intercalated fullerides, alongside muon spin relaxation results.

## Neutrons – a breath of fresh air for the offshore wind turbine industry

**Related publication:** “Residual stress measurements in offshore wind monopile weldments using neutron diffraction technique and contour method” *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, Volume 96, August 2018, Pages 418-427

DOI: 10.1016/j.tafmec.2018.06.001

Instrument: ENGIN-X

Funding: EPSRC

 Anais Jacob (Cranfield University), Jeferson Oliveira (The Open University), Ali Mehmanparast (Cranfield University), Foroogh Hosseinzadeh (The Open University), Joe Kelleher (ISIS), Filippo Berto (Norwegian University of Science and Technology).

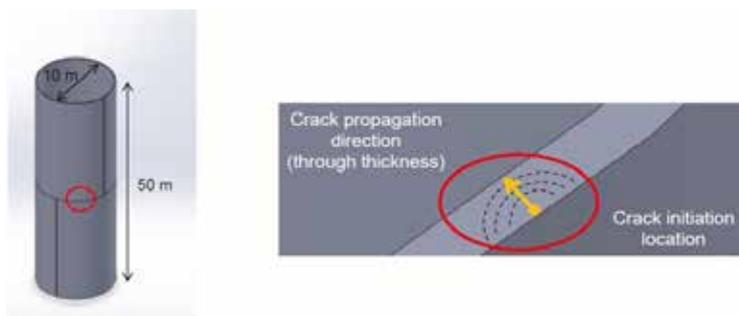
ENGIN-X has helped tackle one of the most pressing concerns facing the offshore wind turbine industry – the assessment of the structural integrity of turbine foundations. Offshore wind farms are developing quickly and, by 2030, they could be providing up to a third of the UK’s electricity. Wind turbines require resilient foundations that must cope with both high stresses during installation and a harsh offshore environment during operation. The assessment of the structural integrity of wind turbine foundations is, therefore, a critical issue for the energy industry.

The most widespread type of wind turbine foundation, the monopile, is constructed by welding a series of steel “cans” together. Once assembled, the full-sized structure can span up to 10 metres in diameter and 70 metres in length. The monopiles are then hammered deep into the seabed, anchoring the wind turbine to the ground and supporting its structure.

Researchers from Cranfield University, the Open University and the Norwegian University of Science and Technology used ENGIN-X to investigate the influence of the welding process on steel used in offshore monopile structures. They conducted neutron diffraction measurements on a welded component often used in offshore wind monopiles. Their findings will help to improve the design of future offshore wind monopile structures.



Left: The monopile, installation into the seabed. Monopile is typically 50-70 m in length and 3-10 m in diameter. Right: Monopiles are made of thick hot-rolled structural steel plates subjected to cold-rolling and bending followed by welding in the longitudinal direction to form “cans”. Image reproduced from: A. Jacob et al. *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics* 96 (2018) 418–427 DOI:10.1016/j.tafmec.2018.06.001



Left: A schematic representation of a circumferential weld in an offshore wind turbine monopile. Right: Representation of the crack initiation and propagation within a circumferential weld of a monopile. Cracks are often first created in the circumferential weld region. Image reproduced from: A. Jacob et al. *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics* 96 (2018) 418–427 DOI:10.1016/j.tafmec.2018.06.001

### Investigating marine aerosols at night

**Related publication:** “Night-Time Oxidation of a Monolayer Model for the Air–Water Interface of Marine Aerosols—A Study by Simultaneous Neutron Reflectometry and in Situ Infra-Red Reflection Absorption Spectroscopy (IRRAS)” *Atmosphere* 2018, 9(12), 47

DOI: 10.3390/atmos9120471

**Instrument:** INTER

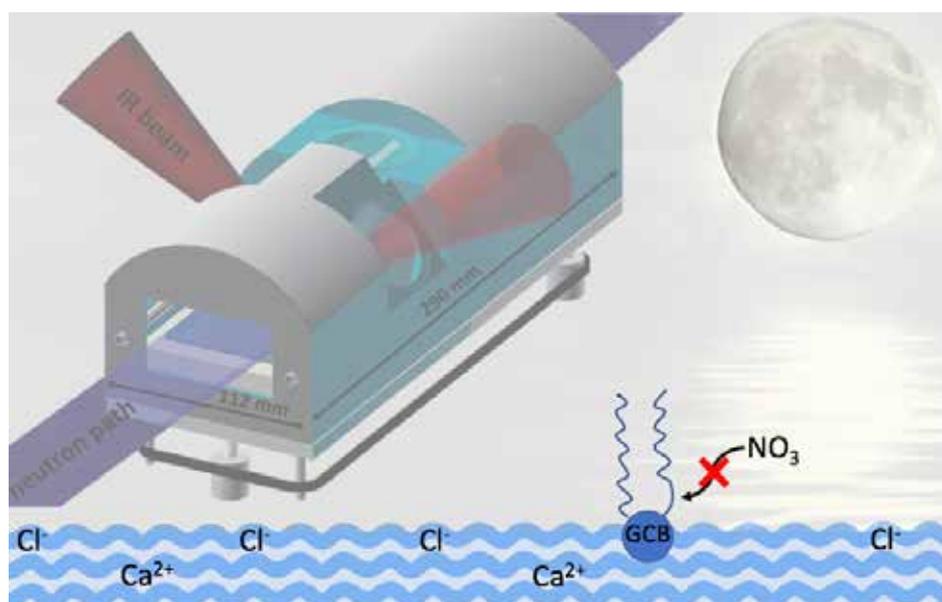
**Funding:** NERC and STFC

 Ben Woden (University of Reading), Maximilian W. A. Skoda (ISIS), Matthew Haggren (University of Reading) and Christian Pfrang (University of Birmingham).

The role of atmospheric aerosols in cloud formation is a topic of crucial importance for climate science. The difference between the sunlight absorbed by the Earth and the energy radiated back into space is called radiative forcing. How aerosol concentrations affect this radiative forcing is exceptionally complex, poorly understood, and challenging to measure.

Lipopolysaccharides (LPS) are large molecules, made up of a lipid and a polysaccharide, which have been observed in marine aerosols. Researchers from the universities of Birmingham and Reading used the neutron reflectometry instrument INTER to investigate a typical glycolipid, galactocerebroside (GCB), as a proxy for these more complex lipopolysaccharides. Their pioneering experiment was explicitly designed to study mixed organic monolayers at the air-water interface. Using neutron reflectometry simultaneously with Fourier transform infrared reflection absorption spectroscopy allowed for more sophisticated observations than were previously possible. They investigated the structure at the air–water interface using complementary Brewster angle microscopy.

Their work, published in *Atmosphere*, looked specifically at the oxidation of organic films by nitrate radicals ( $\text{NO}_3^\cdot$ ), the key atmospheric oxidant present at night. Their results suggest that aerosols produced from the sea-surface microlayer at night remain covered in surfactant molecules on timescales that are atmospherically relevant. Most surprisingly, the presence of salt ( $\text{CaCl}_2$ ) was found to substantially extend the lifetime of the, usually reactive, tails of the surfactants that cover the aerosols, offering a new explanation for their longer lifetimes in the atmosphere. The extended atmospheric lifetimes of the surfactants may reduce the surface tension of droplets and could affect transport across the air-water interface.



*Applying a novel experimental set-up that combines simultaneous interrogation of floating one-molecule thin films by infra-red (IR) spectroscopy and neutron reflectometry demonstrated that night-time oxidation by  $\text{NO}_3^\cdot$  cannot fully remove a galactocerebroside (GCB) monolayer from the sea surface on atmospherically relevant timescales, leaving its saturated tail at the interface.*

## Developing efficient organic solar cells

**Related publication:** "Efficient non-fullerene organic solar cells employing sequentially deposited donor-acceptor layers" *J. Mater. Chem. A*, 2018,6, 18225-18233

DOI: 10.1039/C8TA06860G

**Instrument:** Offspec

**Funding:** EPSRC, China Scholarship Council, NSFC and MOST of China, Marie Skłodowska Curie Fellowship scheme, Wallenberg Academy Fellow, Royal Society University Research Fellow.

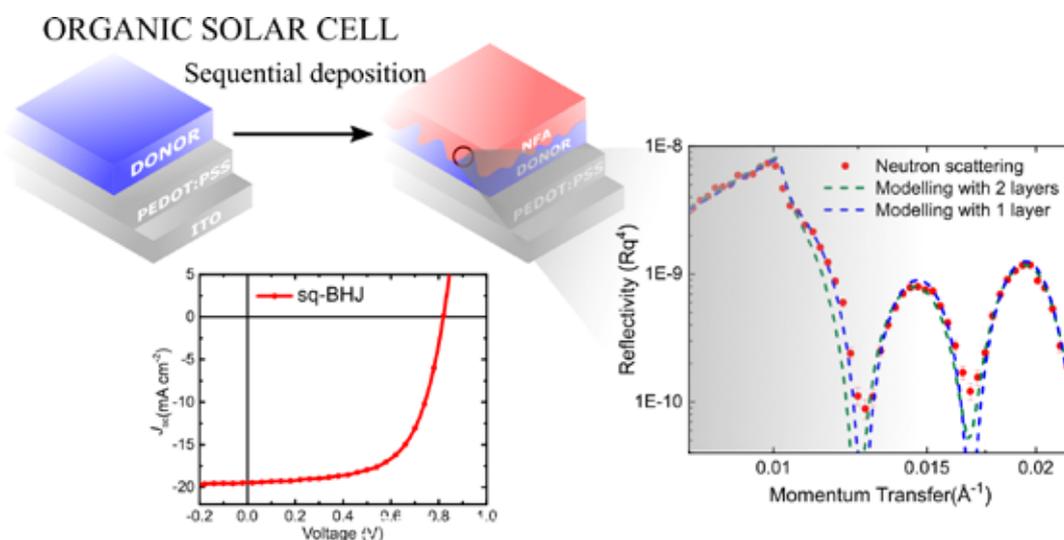
 Jiangbin Zhang (University of Cambridge, Imperial College London), Bin Kan (Nankai University), Andrew J. Pearson (University of Cambridge), Andrew J. Parnell (The University of Sheffield), Joshaniel F. K. Cooper (ISIS), Xiao-Ke Liu (University of Cambridge, Linköping University), Patrick J. Conaghan (University of Cambridge), Thomas R. Hopper (Imperial College London), Yutian Wu (University of Cambridge), Xiangjian Wan (Nankai University), Feng Gao (Linköping University), Neil C. Greenham (University of Cambridge), Artem A. Bakulin (Imperial College London), Yongsheng Chen (Nankai University) and Richard H. Friend (University of Cambridge)

The mechanical flexibility and relatively low cost of organic solar cells (OSCs) enables their use as an integrated power-generating source in niche applications, such as wearable electronics, and in building-integrated photovoltaics that could revolutionise infrastructure design.

Current OSCs use fullerene-based semiconductors as electron acceptors, but the recent development of high-performance non-fullerene acceptors (NFAs) has transformed the research into OSCs. NFAs have recently outperformed their fullerene counterparts in bulk-heterojunction (BHJ) organic solar cells.

In research published in the *Journal of Materials Chemistry A*, an international team of researchers used neutron reflectivity measurements on the Offspec beamline to investigate the potential of a sequentially deposited BHJ (sq-BHJ) layout using an NFA as the acceptor component. This sq-BHJ layout occurs when the NFA is deposited onto the electron donor layer (usually a polymer), rather than using a co-deposition technique.

Their results show that this layout can offer comparable performance to that measured when co-depositing BHJ, without the need for solvent additives, or post-treating the deposited sample. Their two-step process may have other relevant advantages, including higher stability, large-scale production and green processing. It could therefore be possible, after further investigation, to produce a sq-BHJ system that can be used in practical applications.



Left: the device layout via sequential deposition, and the device photovoltaic performance; Right: Modelling of neutron scattering data using one or two layers.

### New mechanism observed for CO<sub>2</sub> transfer in flexible MOFs

**Related publication:** “Night-Time Oxidation of a Monolayer Model for the Air–Water Interface of Marine Aerosols—A Study by Simultaneous Neutron Reflectometry and in Situ Infra-Red Reflection Absorption Spectroscopy (IRRAS)” *Atmosphere* 2018, 9(12), 47

DOI: 10.1038/s41467-019-08939-y

**Instrument:** IRIS and TOSCA

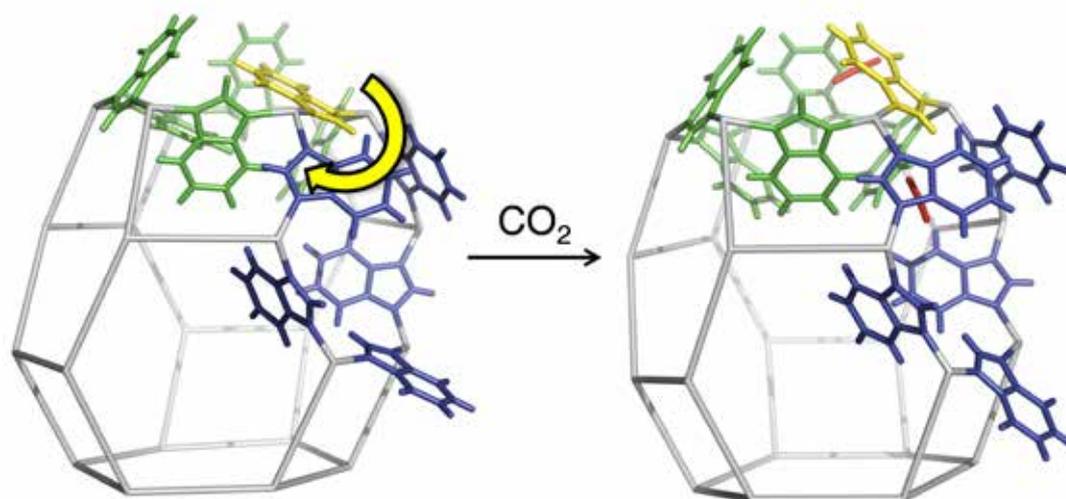
**Funding:** Cambridge Commonwealth, European and International Trust, and STFC.

 Pu Zhao (University of Cambridge; University of Oxford), Hong Fang (Virginia Commonwealth University), Sanghamitra Mukhopadhyay (ISIS), Aurelia Li (University of Cambridge), Svemir Rudić (ISIS), Ian J. McPherson (University of Oxford), Chiu C. Tang (Diamond Light Source), David Fairen-Jimenez (University of Cambridge), S. C. Edman Tsang (University of Oxford) and Simon A. T. Redfern (University of Cambridge).

Flexible Metal-Organic Frameworks (MOFs) show promise in a wide variety of applications such as gas separation, drug delivery and molecular sensing, because of their stimuli-responsive behaviours. Considerable research has been dedicated to improving our understanding of the structural changes of flexible MOFs in response to external stimuli. However, the general model used has been one of uniform pore deformation, and advances have been made in synthesising MOFs with pores that vary in size, shape, and environment.

In work published in *Nature Communications*, a team of researchers from the universities of Oxford and Cambridge, and Virginia Commonwealth University in the USA, used quasielastic neutron scattering on IRIS and inelastic neutron scattering on TOSCA to investigate the structural change seen in the flexible MOF ZIF-7 on CO<sub>2</sub> adsorption. They demonstrated that the change occurs because of CO<sub>2</sub> migration in its non-uniform porous structure, and not by its guest-hosting pores opening. This mechanism is distinct from the majority of guest-host interactions reported for other MOFs and extremely uncommon.

This work provides new insights into MOF flexibility and offers new methods for analysing adsorption mechanisms in flexible MOFs, which could help design new materials.



Linker rotation and phase transition caused by CO<sub>2</sub> migration.

## Neutrons offer insights into proton conduction in crystalline MOFs

**Related publication:** “Modulating proton diffusion and conductivity in metal–organic frameworks by incorporation of accessible free carboxylic acid groups” *Chem. Sci.*, 2019, 10, 1492-1499

DOI: 10.1039/C8SC03022G

Instrument: IRIS

Funding: EPSRC, ERC, Royal Society and the University of Manchester.

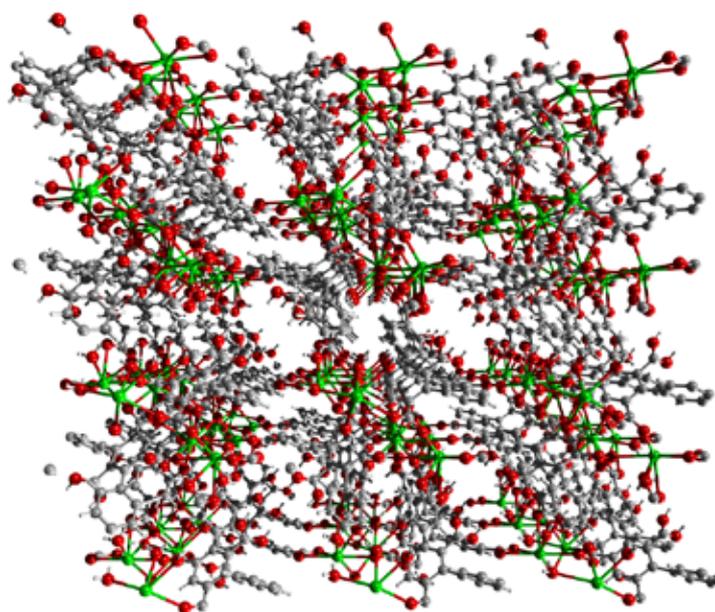
 Peter Rought, Christopher Marsh, Simona Pili (University of Manchester), Ian P. Silverwood, Victoria García Sakai (ISIS), Ming Li (University of Nottingham), Martyn S. Brown (University of Manchester), Stephen P. Argent (University of Warwick), Inigo Vitorica-Yrezabal, George Whitehead (University of Manchester), Mark R. Warren (Diamond Light Source), Sihai Yang and Martin Schröder (University of Manchester)

Proton exchange membrane fuel cells (PEMFCs) are a promising technology for powering hydrogen-based vehicles. Their delivery will require the development of materials that can move protons efficiently across the membrane.

The polymer Nafion is the most commonly used membrane material in PEMFCs, but the lack of long-range order in polymers makes them poor candidates for new materials with higher conductivity and a wider temperature range for operation.

Hybrid MOF (Metal-Organic Framework) materials are emerging as a potential new class of proton conductors. Including acidic groups such as  $-\text{COOH}$ ,  $-\text{PO}_3\text{H}_2$  and  $-\text{SO}_3\text{H}$  can facilitate efficient proton transfer pathways. However, it is very challenging to synthesise MOFs with these acidic groups.

Recent research has shown quasi-elastic neutron scattering (QENS) to be a powerful technique for gaining insights into proton conduction in crystalline MOFs. In work published in *Chemical Science*, a team of researchers used QENS on IRIS to investigate new barium-based MOFs. They designed and synthesised three new MOFs (MFM-510, -511 and -512) from a family of organic ligands containing multiple carboxylic acid groups. Their results showed that MFM-512 (see image below) is a promising candidate compared to other low-temperature proton-conducting MOFs.



Structural model of MFM-512

## Using neutrons to determine the diffusion mechanism for Na-ion battery materials

**Related publication:** "Diffusion mechanism in the sodium-ion battery material sodium cobaltate" *Scientific Reports* (2018) 8:3210

DOI: 10.1038/s41467-019-08939-y

**Instrument:** IRIS and TOSCA

**Funding:** Cambridge Commonwealth, European and International Trust, and STFC.

 T. J. Willis (Royal Holloway, ISIS), D. G. Porter (Diamond Light Source), D. J. Voneshen (ISIS), S. Uthayakumar (Royal Holloway), F. Demmel, M. J. Gutmann (ISIS), M. Roger (Service de Physique de l'Etat Condensé), K. Refson (Royal Holloway, ISIS) & J. P. Goff (Royal Holloway)

The revolution in mobile electronic technology has been made possible by high-performance batteries based on the movement of lithium ions in materials of the form  $\text{Li}_x\text{CoO}_2$ . Increasing demand for energy storage for renewable energy sources and the scarcity of lithium have led to intense interest in sodium-ion batteries, including the structurally-related  $\text{Na}_x\text{CoO}_2$ .

In work published in *Scientific Reports*, an international team of researchers used diffuse X-ray scattering, quasi-elastic neutron scattering (QENS) and ab-initio molecular dynamics simulations to determine the diffusion mechanism for  $\text{Na}_{0.8}\text{CoO}_2$ . The group performed QENS measurements of Na-ion diffusion on single-crystal and high-purity-powder samples using the OSIRIS spectrometer. Beforehand, they measured their samples using diffraction on SXD to determine which crystal to use in their experiment.

Using an approach that could also be used to understand the diffusion mechanism in other Na-ion, and Li-ion, battery materials, they found that the ordering of the sodium ions in the material structure is what determines the diffusion pathways and governs the diffusion rate. Their work uncovered factors that enhance the ionic conductivity for layered Na-ion cathode materials, and those which suppress diffusion. Their results are a step towards designing electrodes and solid electrolytes with better ionic conductivity.



Toby Willis, David Bowman, and Jon Goff, Royal Holloway, on the SXD instrument

## Chemistry

### Neutron scattering reveals the orientational structure of liquid benzene under confinement

**Related publication:** "Confinement Effects on the Benzene Orientational Structure" *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed.* 2018, 57, 4565-4570

DOI: 10.1002/anie.201713115

**Instrument:** NIMROD

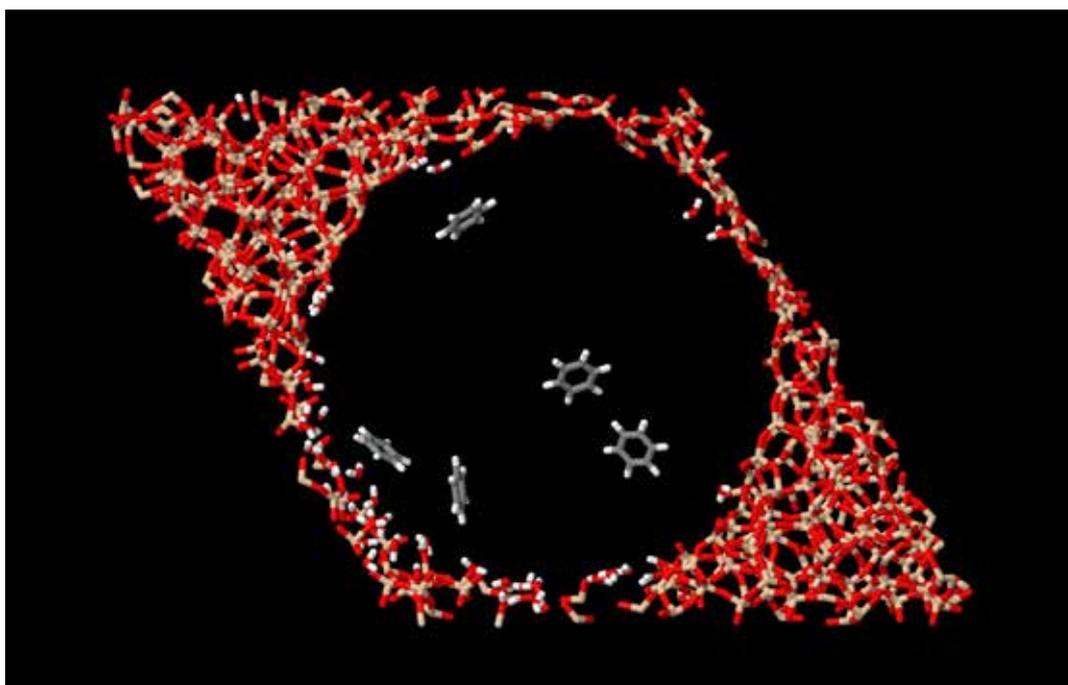
**Funding:** EPSRC, the UK Catalysis Hub, STFC Scientific Computing Department.

 Marta Falkowska (The University of Manchester), Daniel T. Bowron (ISIS), Haresh Manyar (Queen's University Belfast), Tristan G. A. Youngs (ISIS), and Christopher Hardacre (The University of Manchester).

Liquids often behave differently when confined inside a restricted space. Water, for example, can remain liquid at significantly lower temperatures (rather than freezing and becoming a solid) when it is confined. Confined liquids are being studied in many different areas of science including geology, biology, food, catalysis and drug preservation.

Researchers from the University of Manchester and Queen's University Belfast used neutron scattering at ISIS to obtain the structural properties of liquid benzene (the archetypical example of an aromatic compound) in confinement. Their results, published in *Angewandte Chemie*, show that the structure of liquid benzene is very different when it is confined. Confinement tends to change the local ordering between benzene molecules, which may change their reactivity, although more research is needed to confirm this.

Future experiments could explore how the behaviour depends on different parameters, by changing the size and shape of the confining pores, for example. The authors also hope to use complementary in situ techniques such as nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) to extract more information.



Structural properties of benzene in pores of MCM-41 were probed using NIMROD

## First observation of the elusive encounter complex in Frustrated Lewis Pairs

**Related publication:** "Frustrated Lewis pairs in ionic liquids and molecular solvents – a neutron scattering and NMR study of encounter complexes" *Chem. Commun.*, 2018, 54, 8689

DOI: 10.1039/c8cc03794a

**Instrument:** SANDALS

**Funding:** EPSRC, QUILL and the European Union's Horizon 2020 research and innovation programme.

 Lucy C. Brown, James M. Hogg, Mark Gilmore (Queen's University of Belfast), Leila Moura (Queen's University of Belfast), Silvia Imberti, Sabrina Gärtner (ISIS), H. Q. Nimal Gunaratne, Ruairi J. O'Donnell, Nancy Artioli, John D. Holbrey and Małgorzata Swadźba-Kwaśny (Queen's University of Belfast).

Frustrated Lewis Pairs (FLPs) integrate Lewis acidic and basic sites (that can either accept or donate a pair of electrons), which then act in partnership to activate small molecules. They are often based on abundant elements and are notable as metal-free catalysts for hydrogen activation, a characteristic that can be extended to other small molecules, such as nitrogen. As hydrogen activation catalysts, they offer an inexpensive alternative to platinum-group metal catalysts, avoiding the risk of heavy metal pollution.

In work published in *Chemical Communications*, chemists from Queen's University Belfast teamed up with members of the ISIS Disordered Materials Group to study the liquid structure of a FLP solution using the instrument SANDALS. Their findings agree with predictions made via density functional theory structural modelling, enabling the determination of catalytically active sites and offering the first direct observational evidence for the formation of weakly associated Lewis acid-base 'encounter complexes' in solution.

The researchers then carried out the first study of FLPs in ionic liquids, showing that the formation of an encounter complex could be enhanced by use of an ionic liquid solvent. Significantly higher concentrations of long-lived associated FLPs were reported which, it is anticipated, will enhance catalytic activity compared to conventional solvents.

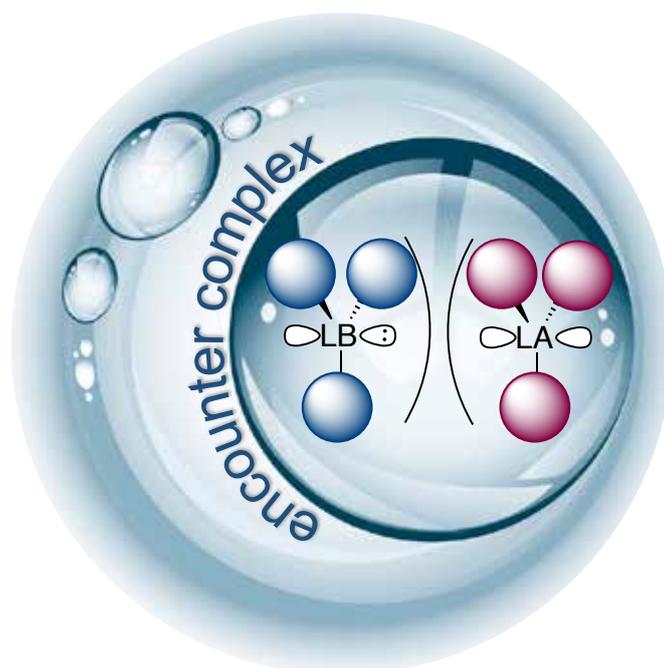


Illustration of a Frustrated Lewis Pair encounter complex solution on the SXD beamline

## Developing a transferable theoretical framework for magnetic exchange in asymmetric lanthanide dimetallics

**Related publication:** "Measurement of Magnetic Exchange in Asymmetric Lanthanide Dimetallics: Toward a Transferable Theoretical Framework" *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 2018, 140, 7, 2504-2513

DOI: 10.1021/jacs.7b10714

**Instrument:** LET, IRIS and MARI

**Funding:** EPSRC, the Ramsay Memorial Trust, The University of Manchester, The Italian Ministry of Education, Universities and Research (MIUR) and DFG.

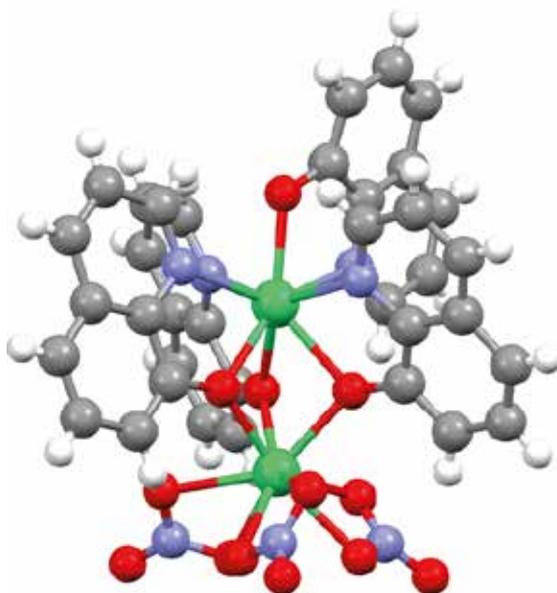
 Marcus J. Giansiracusa, Eufemio Moreno-Pineda (The University of Manchester), Riaz Hussain (Università di Parma), Raphael Marx, María Martínez Prada, Petr Neugebauer (Universität Stuttgart), Susan Al-Badran, David Collison, Floriana Tuna (The University of Manchester), Joris van Slageren (Universität Stuttgart), Stefano Carretta (Università di Parma), Tatiana Guidi, (ISIS) Eric J. L. McInnes, Richard E. P. Winpenny, and Nicholas F. Chilton (The University of Manchester).

There is increasing interest in the use of lanthanide ions for quantum information processing and in single-molecule magnets. Because of this, researchers are seeking to understand the nature of magnetic interactions in lanthanide compounds.

An international team of researchers studied the magnetic interactions within Ln dimetallic compounds; compounds which contain atoms of two metallic elements. They aimed to define a series of detailed benchmark measurements on which to build a transferable theoretical framework and used electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) spectroscopy to directly probe the lowest-lying exchange states.

In work published in the *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, the team directly probed the magnetic exchange interactions within two asymmetric dimetallic compounds using EPR spectroscopy, which they were then able to accurately model. They collected inelastic neutron scattering (INS) spectra on the LET, IRIS, and MARI spectrometers, and used them alongside far-infra-red measurements to support calculations for identifying the origin of the magnetic signals for each site in the molecule.

Their results will contribute to the development of theoretical models of magnetic exchange. Future theoretical studies may be able to demonstrate the feasibility of tailoring lanthanide compounds for technological use.



*Asymmetric dimetallic lanthanide molecules were studied with EPR and INS spectroscopies to unravel the fine magnetic structure due to the exchange interaction*

## Advanced Materials

### Muons shed light on the unusual behaviour of high-temperature superconductors

**Related publication:** "Discovery of slow magnetic fluctuations and critical slowing down in the pseudogap phase of  $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_y$ ", *Sci. Adv.*, 2018, 4, 1, eaao5235

DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.aao5235

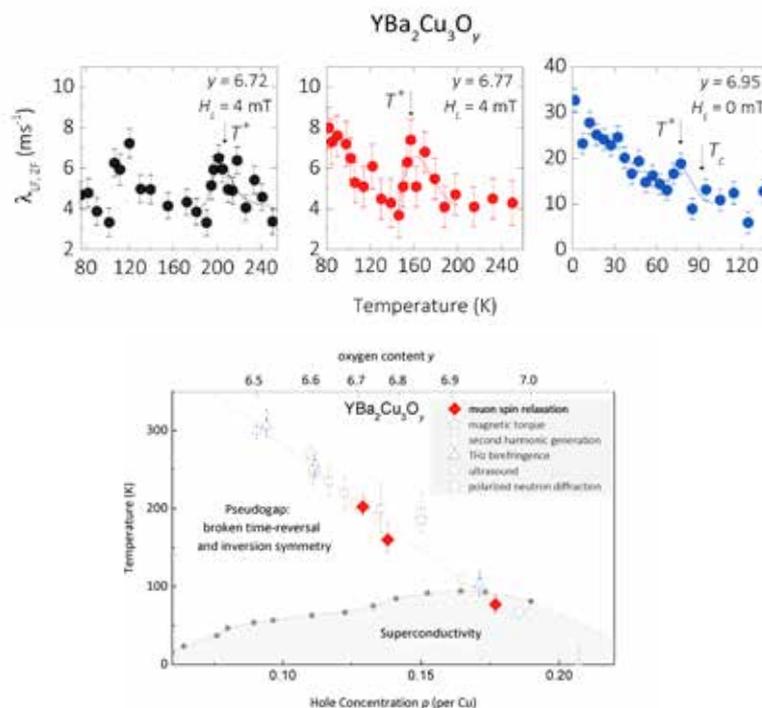
Instrument: MuSR, EMU

**Funding:** National Key Research and Development Program of China, National Natural Science Foundation of China, Science and Technology Commission of Shanghai Municipality of China, University of California Riverside Academic Senate, National Science Foundation Division of Materials Science, USA.

 Jian Zhang, Zhaofeng Ding, Cheng Tan, Kevin Huang (Fudan University), Oscar O. Bernal (California State University), Pei-Chun Ho (California State University), Gerald D. Morris (TRIUMF), Adrian D. Hillier, Pabitra K. Biswas, Stephen P. Cottrell (ISIS), Hui Xiang (Shanghai Jiao Tong University), Xin Yao (Shanghai Jiao Tong University; Collaborative Innovation Center of Advanced Microstructures), Douglas E. MacLaughlin (University of California) and Lei Shu (Fudan University; Collaborative Innovation Center of Advanced Microstructures).

One of the most puzzling features of high-temperature superconductors is the pseudogap phase, in which unusual properties such as broken-time reversal and inversion symmetry are observed. Although the pseudogap phase has been the subject of considerable research, there is not yet a consensus on either its origin, or its role in high-temperature superconductivity.

An international team of researchers used muon spin relaxation experiments on MuSR and EMU to measure dynamic muon spin relaxation rates in single crystals of the material  $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_y$ . Their discovery of slow magnetic fluctuations, reported in *Science Advances*, provides an understanding of the absence of static magnetic fields due to intra-unit-cell (IUC) magnetic order. Their results are strong evidence for IUC order and its excitations, and establish them as important for understanding the unusual behaviour of these materials.



Dependence of the LF exponential relaxation rate  $\lambda_{LF}(HL)$  on LF HL in  $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_y$  (top) and Phase diagram of pseudogap and charge-density-wave/charge inhomogeneity onset temperatures in  $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_y$  (bottom).

## A simple 'one pot' synthesis produces silica nanoparticles with great potential

**Related publication:** "Structure and characterisation of hydroxyethylcellulose–silica nanoparticles" *RSC Adv.*, 2018, 8, 6471-6478

**DOI:** 10.1039/C7RA08716K

**Instrument:** SANS2D

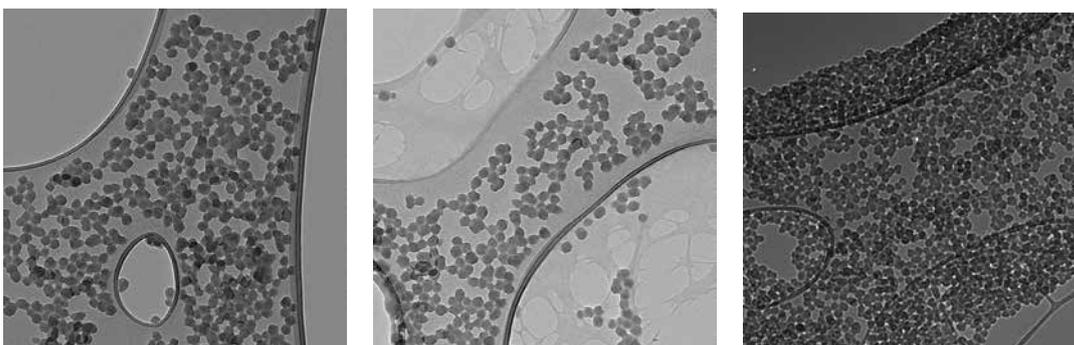
**Funding:** University of Reading

 Edward D. H. Mansfield, Yash Pandya, Ellina A. Mun (University of Reading), Sarah E. Rogers (ISIS), Inbal Abutbul-Ionita, Dganit Danino (Technion – Israel Institute of Technology), Adrian C. Williams and Vitaliy V. Khutoryanskiy (University of Reading).

Silica nanoparticles are used in applications as wide-ranging as drug delivery and engineering, water treatment and detergents, and cosmetics. These tiny particles are between 1 and 100 nanometres in diameter. For comparison, a sheet of paper is around 100,000 nanometres thick.

In recent years, there has been considerable interest in tailoring nanoparticles for specific applications using polymers, with thiol-functionalised silica nanoparticles attracting particular attention. A team of researchers from the University of Reading synthesised polymer-coated thiolated silica nanoparticles in a "one-pot" reaction, publishing their results in *RSC Advances*.

They analysed the size and functionality of the synthesised nanoparticles using a variety of techniques, including small-angle neutron scattering (SANS) on the SANS2D instrument, dynamic light scattering, transmission electron microscopy and cryo-transmission electron microscopy. By comparing the results from the different techniques, they observed a clustering effect of the nanoparticles, with increasing numbers of particles aggregating as a function of hydroxyethylcellulose concentration in the reaction. As hydroxyethylcellulose is cheaper and easier to produce than other polymers, this method may allow the mass production of thiolated silica nanoparticles tailored to a wide range of applications.



*Transmission electron microscopy images of thiolated silica nanoparticles coated with hydroxyethylcellulose*

## High-pressure neutron study changes our understanding of an important synthetic oxide

**Related publication:** "Magnetic and structural changes in  $\text{LaCo}_{0.9}\text{Mn}_{0.1}\text{O}_3$  at high pressure" *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, 2018, Volume 30, Number 3

DOI: 10.1088/1361-648X/aaa042

**Instrument:** PEARL and Materials Characterisation Lab

**Funding:** STFC

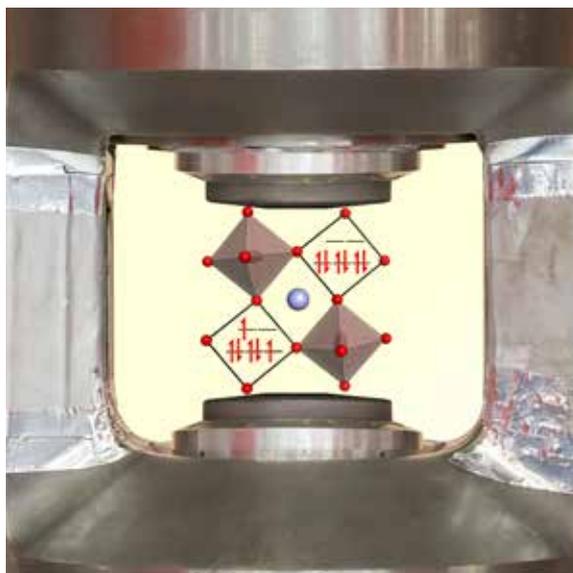
 M Capone (ISIS, ESS, University of Edinburgh), C J Ridley, N P Funnell, G B G Stenning (ISIS), J S Loveday (University of Edinburgh), M Guthrie (ESS) and C L Bull (ISIS).

It is possible to alter the atomic arrangement of materials under extremely high pressures, altering the structure of matter and tuning important technological properties. The PEARL diffractometer at the ISIS Neutron Facility was explicitly designed to measure these changes under pressure. Mara Capone is a PhD student at the University of Edinburgh, co-funded by the European Spallation Source and ISIS through an ISIS Facility Development Studentship grant. The group performed neutron-diffraction measurements up to 6 GPa on PEARL, and high-pressure temperature-dependent magnetisation measurements in the ISIS Materials Characterisation Laboratory to study the structural and magnetic properties of the perovskite structured  $\text{LaCo}_{0.9}\text{Mn}_{0.1}\text{O}_3$ .

Oxides with the perovskite structure are an important class of materials, and the  $\text{LaCo}_x\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{O}_3$  series is an appealing ferroic material with potential solid-state technological applications. It has been shown, for example, that low-level doping of  $\text{LaCoO}_3$  with manganese (Mn) cations forms an effective catalyst for the oxidation of substances in vehicle exhausts. The electronic properties of the material are governed by subtle distortions of the atomic octahedra that build up its structure, and this study measured these distortions with unprecedented precision. The results, published in the *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, revealed different behaviour than earlier X-ray studies.



*Left: PhD student Mara Capone with the high-pressure cell currently being developed for use on the PEARL diffractometer.*



*Right: The Paris-Edinburgh press has been used to compress perovskite related materials tuning the octahedral tilting and electronic properties at high pressure.*

## Investigating SnIP, the first atomic-scale double helical semiconductor

**Related publication:** "Flexible and ultrasoft inorganic 1D semiconductor and heterostructure systems based on SnIP" *Advanced Functional Materials*, 2019, Volume 29, Issue 18, 1900233

DOI: 10.1002/adfm.201900233

**Instrument:** TOSCA

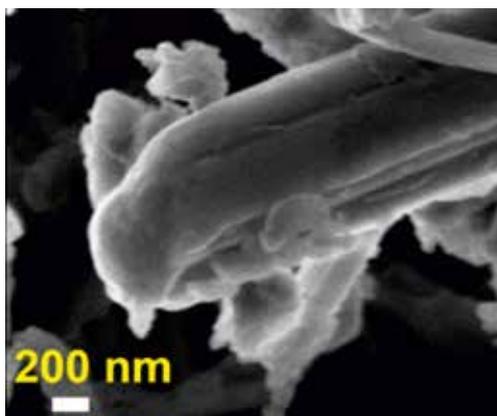
**Funding:** German Science Foundation and Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada within the International Graduate School ATUMS IRTG 2020 and German Science Foundation Grant NI1095/8-1; CALIPSO plus Grant 730872 from the EU Framework Program HORIZON 2020; Germany's Excellence Strategy-EXC2089/1-390776260

 Claudia Ott, Felix Reiter, Maximilian Baumgartner, Markus Pielmeier, Anna Vogel, Patrick Walke, Stefan Burger, Michael Ehrenreich, Gregor Kieslich, Dominik Daisenberger (Technical University of Munich), Jeff Armstrong (ISIS), Ujwal Kumar Thakur, Pawan Kumar (Donadeo Innovation Centre For Engineering, Edmonton), Shunda Chen, Davide Donadio (University of California), Lisa S. Walter, R. Thomas Weitz (Ludwig-Maximilians-University Munich), Karthik Shankar (Donadeo Innovation Centre For Engineering, Edmonton) and Tom Nilges (Technical University of Munich).

Electronic devices demand ever-increasing efficiency, flexibility, and stability, driving the development of new semiconductors. The first atomic-scale double helical semiconductor, SnIP, offers exceptional electronic properties, with potential applications in energy conversion and water splitting that could revolutionise the hydrogen economy.

In work published in *Advanced Functional Materials*, an international team of researchers performed high-resolution inelastic neutron scattering measurements on TOSCA to investigate the physical properties of pure SnIP, and SnIP-like systems with differing chemical composition.

They formed core-shell particles of SnIP and  $C_3N_4$ , which might be used in energy conversion applications. The SnIP@ $C_3N_4$  system showed both polymer-like behaviour, and the semiconducting behaviour of SnIP. Their results demonstrate the potential of a double helical SnIP as a defined one-dimensional material for semiconductor applications, and that tube-like or 1D semiconductors could offer considerable promise as a new class of flexible semiconductors.



*SnIP needles after synthesis. Length up to 10 nm and diameter several hundred micrometers.*



*He-ion microscope picture of a SnIP needle enwrapped in a  $C_3N_4$  shell.*

## Our people



### PhD to Beamline Scientist

 Dr Genoveva Burca

#### Beamline scientist on IMAT

Genoveva's PhD work at The Open University focused on detailed modelling calculations crucial to the design and building of the IMAT instrument, and developing a tomography driven diffraction technique that combined neutron imaging and diffraction. Since completing her PhD in 2012, she has worked as a post-doc on the IMAT instrument, and is now a beamline scientist.

#### Background

After ten years of teaching applied mathematics to engineering students and researching pure mathematics, Genoveva decided it was time for a new challenge: to use her knowledge and experience in cutting edge interdisciplinary research.

Having a background in mathematics and physics, she came across an opportunity with the Open University and ISIS to be involved in the development of the first instrument in the world that would use neutrons for both imaging and diffraction.

Performing the modelling calculations for IMAT (Imaging and Materials Science & Engineering) was a very exciting time for Genoveva and provided her with a wider perspective on neutron science and its applications. This is how she began her interesting and productive collaboration with ISIS, which entered a new phase when she was offered a position as a post-doctoral scientist working on IMAT. The experience she gained proved to be very useful when she became an instrument scientist.

#### Innovative, interdisciplinary, research

Determined to fully exploit the capability of the new IMAT instrument, Genoveva initiated and developed several projects from different research fields: soil-plants systems, palaeontology, medical sciences, textile fibres and materials engineering. These involved collaboration with universities, museums and companies from UK and abroad including the Oxford University Museum of Natural History, the Royal Botanic Gardens - Kew, SLU-Sweden, Rolls Royce and the Indian Institute of Technology Kharagpur, investing a lot of effort and energy in scientific community outreach. Through the STFC Food network, Genoveva had the opportunity to connect with researchers from agriculture and the food industry.

#### Future

Being passionate about her research has led Genoveva to initiate the building of a research greenhouse - first of its kind at a neutron facility. This will be integral part of the future Interdisciplinary Research Centre for Imaging in Life Sciences at ISIS. She is also in charge of the implementation and development of the future diffraction capabilities on IMAT, which will certainly widen the neutron applications by exploiting the dedicated technique she developed during her PhD: tomography-driven diffraction. Encouraged by the preliminary results obtained, Genoveva will continue her joint projects with Diamond Light Source to employ the advantages of the complementarity between X-ray and neutron imaging.

# ISIS Support Laboratories



# ISIS Materials Characterisation Laboratory

The Materials Characterisation Laboratory (MCL) boasts a wide range of instrumentation for studying a variety of material properties including determining sample structure, composition, purity and magnetic and electronic or electrical properties.

During 2018, the lab hosted 720 separate user visits supporting experiments across the range of instrumentation. The data collected were used to screen samples for neutron and muon experiments as well as collecting data to support publications, significantly contributing to over 30. The MCL team are involved in a number of collaborative projects with ISIS users, producing publications from the MCL in their own right.



Marek Jura (ISIS) in the Materials Characterisation Laboratory

## MCL highlights:

### Novel method of creating a semiconducting thin film

Germanium telluride (GeTe) is a promising candidate for a number of technologically important applications including incorporation into thermoelectric, ferroelectric and spintronic materials. One of the techniques used to deposit GeTe thin films, chemical vapour deposition (CVD), has previously been carried out with two source chemicals. A group from the University of Southampton developed and characterised a single source precursor:  $\text{Ge}(\text{TenBu})_4$ . Use of a single reagent could offer more control over both the stoichiometry and the precise deposition location of the GeTe. The MCL has played a crucial role in determining the composition and properties of these films.

**DOI: 10.1039/c8dt03263g**

### Spin-glass behaviour in hollandite materials

A team from Kent University (led by Donna Arnold) and MCL have studied the hollandite material  $\text{K}_x\text{Ru}_{4-y}\text{Ni}_y\text{O}_8$ . The samples synthesised at Kent were extensively studied within the MCL, looking at physical and structural properties using X-ray diffraction, magnetometry and X-ray fluorescence, and were found to exhibit novel magnetic behaviour. Given the interest in 4d (and 5d) magnetic systems, spin glasses, and frustrated magnetism, this work could revitalize the study of magnetism in hollandite materials.

**DOI: 10.1103/PhysRevB.98.174429**

“The Materials Characterisation Laboratory (MCL) provides pivotal support and training for the metrology aspects of our research program which develops thin-film electrodes for solar cells. The MCL staff are always on hand to help and provide the flexibility that we need for ground-up developments that lead into results that sure up our complementary neutron experiments.”

Professor Jacqui Cole, ISIS and Cambridge University

## ISIS Deuteration Facility

The ISIS Deuteration Facility (D-lab) is now in its sixth year of operation, supporting a growing user community across wide-ranging science areas. In 2018, the facility received 115 proposals, and delivered deuterated materials for experiments on 20 of the ISIS neutron instruments. The capability of the lab has grown considerably in the last few years and it now offers materials in the areas of surfactants, lipids, ionic liquids, peptides, oligomers and ligands for metal complexes.

The Deuteration Facility staff have been involved in many collaborative projects with ISIS users from academia and industry, and now host visiting researchers. Many of these projects have led to high impact publications:

### Multilayers formed by polyelectrolyte-surfactant and related mixtures at the air-water interface

The D-lab staff collaborated with a group from the University of Oxford to produce the first complete review of the spontaneous formation of multilayer structures at the air-water interface. The paper highlights multilayer formation strongly associated with unusual wetting characteristics.

**DOI: 10.1016/j.cis.2019.04.002**

### Liquid phase blending of metal-organic frameworks

The Deuteration Facility staff worked with researchers from the University of Cambridge on Metal Organic Framework (MOF) materials. The deuterated materials produced for this study in the D-lab were critical to the neutron measurements carried out on the NIMROD instrument.

**DOI: 10.1038/s41467-018-04553-6**



ISIS Deuteration Facility

## Our people



### From industrial placement to deuteration scientist

 Jasmine Hind

#### Deuteration Lab Sandwich Student

After finishing her placement year in the Deuteration Lab in the support laboratories, Jasmine Hind will go straight into a full time role within the facility.

#### Background

I chose to do the final year of my Chemistry degree as a placement in industry, rather than completing a research project at the University of Southampton, to see what working in a non-academic environment would be like.

There are strong links between the University of Southampton and the staff in the support laboratories at ISIS, so the STFC sandwich student positions were well advertised.

#### Projects

During my placement year, I worked on a project that aimed to develop a procedure for deuterating carbohydrates, driven by a demand from ISIS users. This has been successful and, thanks to my work, the group can now offer this service to support beamtime applications in the future.

In addition to gaining lab skills that I wouldn't have got from a university project, I have really enjoyed the support from the rest of the team, giving me space to try out my own ideas, whilst also being there to answer questions when needed.

Alongside my work at ISIS, while I was here I also had to complete coursework and exams for my university course. This involved watching recorded lectures and completing online workshops once I got home from work in the lab.

Whilst based at ISIS, I lived with other sandwich students, and took part in public engagement activities both at ISIS and back at the University of Southampton. This is in addition to joining one of the many Harwell rounders teams!

#### Future

Just as my year with ISIS was coming to an end, a position became available in the group for maternity cover. I was keen to stay on and, having developed the key skills and experience needed, I got the job and I am joining the group full time.

My focus will now be on supporting the ISIS users, as the deuteration lab work towards the synthesis of their 500th compound for the user programme! I will also be supporting the new summer and work experience students about to join the group.

# International Collaborations

## ISIS and Japan

ISIS has had very long-standing collaborations with Japan for neutron science and, in particular, for the RIKEN-RAL Muon Facility based at ISIS. The muon science collaboration is now over 30 years old, and continues to see an active Japanese user programme on the ISIS muon instruments, governed by the fourth in a long line of agreements between ISIS and RIKEN.

*It is a great honour for me to visit this Laboratory. Thank you very much for your hospitality. I hope that the collaboration between the UK and Japan will be enhanced further.*

*Akira Aohet*  
Shuichi Akamatsu  
Minister for Economy  
Embassy of Japan the UK  
27 February 2019.



Mr Shuichi Akamatsu, Minister for economic affairs at the Embassy of Japan in London, signing the ISIS visitor book with Dr Philip King (ISIS)



## ISIS and Italy

One of ISIS' longest collaborations, since 1984, is with the Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche (CNR) in Italy. The agreement was renewed in 2014 for 6 years. This partnership has included development of many ISIS instruments including Prisma, Tosca, Vesuvio, INES (which is operated by CNR), Sandals, and, most recently, Nimrod, IMAT and ChiPr on TS2. The collaboration also now includes working with CNR to deliver in-kind contributions to ESS instruments.

Francesco Cugini and Simone Chicco (University of Parma, Italy) studying the magnetic properties of Heuser alloys on Wish.

## Celebrating 30 years of collaboration with Sweden

ISIS has benefitted from a collaboration with Sweden lasting over 30 years. The first agreement with the Swedish Research Council (VR) was signed in 1988. Recent agreements include contributions to Polaris and IMAT instruments coordinated through Chalmers Technical University. In 2014 the partnership was significantly expanded to assist Sweden in developing its user community in preparation for future ESS operation through a combination of facility access and joint projects. The result is a big increase in proposals to use ISIS from Swedish researchers – a four-fold increase over the past few years.

On 5 September 2018 ISIS Neutron and Muon Source welcomed a group from Sweden's Council for Research Infrastructures to mark the 30-year anniversary of ISIS-Sweden agreements. Prof Björn Halleröd, VR Secretary General, and Prof Jan-Eric Sundgren (Chair, Council for Research Infrastructures) unveiled a plaque on IMAT to mark the event.



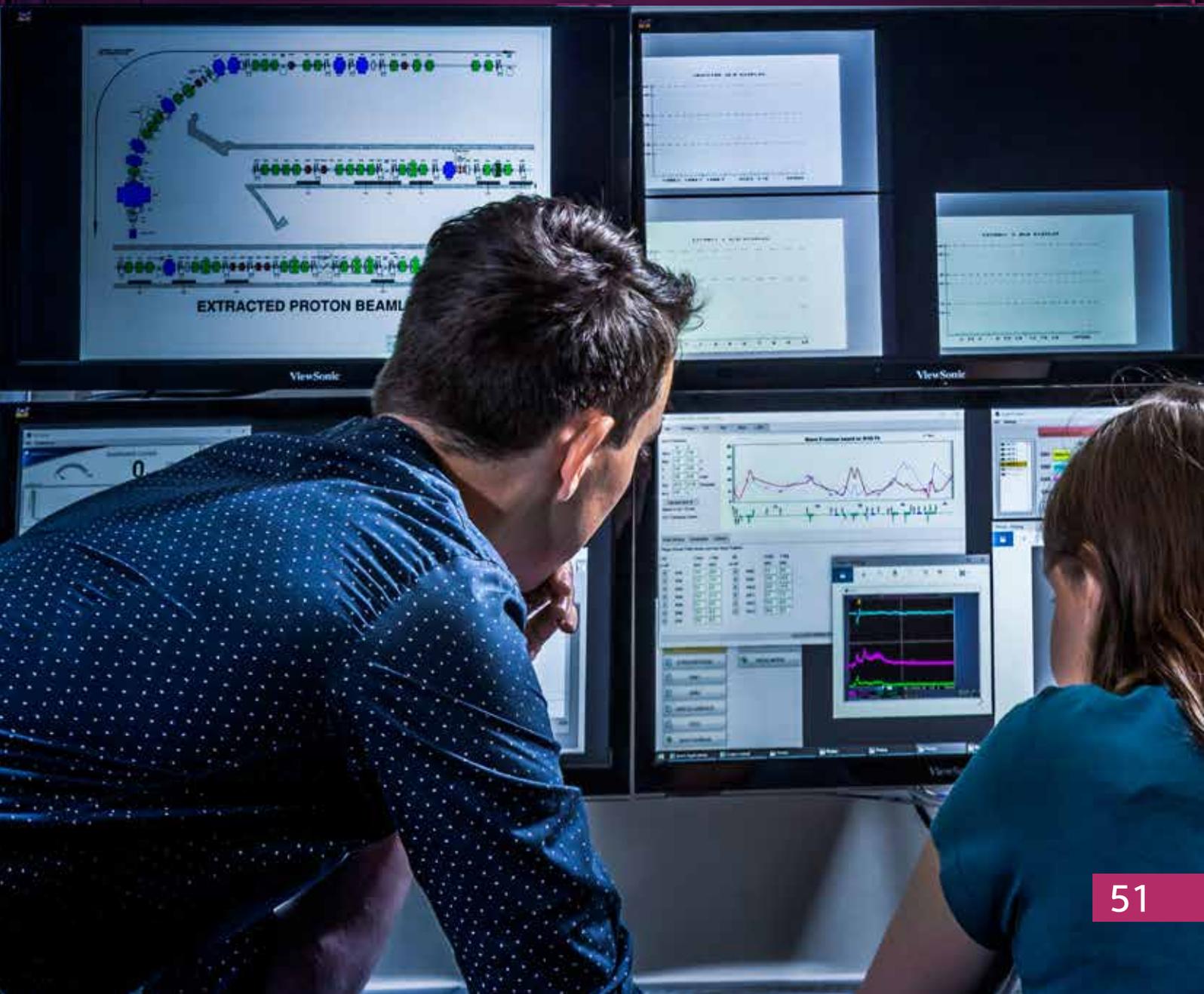
## ISIS and India

In 2016 ISIS signed a new agreement with the Jawaharlal Nehru Centre for Advanced Scientific Research (JNCASR), through the NanoMission of the Department of Science and Technology, for collaboration between UK and Indian scientists in neutron scattering and muon spectroscopy. This includes contributions to the Zoom instrument on the ISIS Second Target Station.

Amitava Bhattachayya (Vivekaranda University, India) loading a sample onto MuSR for muon studies of an unconventional superconductor.

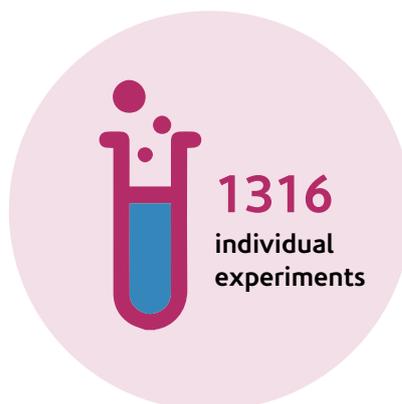
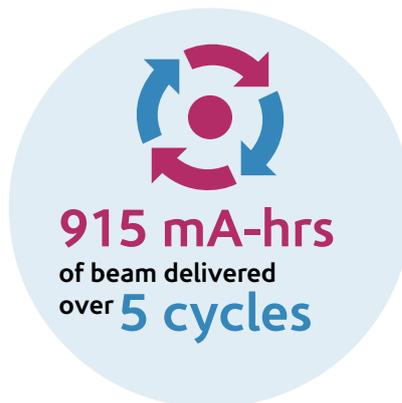
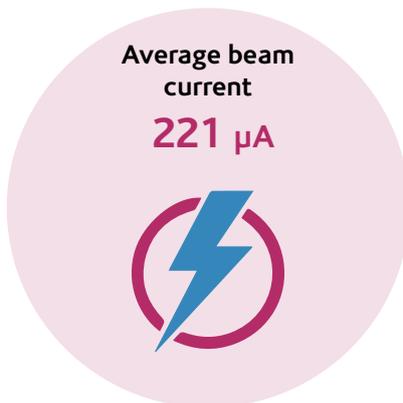


# Technology



# Technology

Cutting edge science at ISIS must be underpinned by cutting edge technology. ISIS has an ongoing programme of developments on its accelerator complex and instruments, extending capabilities and improving performance.



\*Taking into account instrument down-time, plus calibration and commissioning time.

Table 1.1: Performance in 2018 Cycle by Cycle

Cycle	2018-1A	2018-1	2018-2	2018-3	2018-4
	17 Apr-18 May	5 Jun-13 Jul	11 Sep-26 Oct	13 Nov-18 Dec	5 Feb-29 Mar
Beam on time (h)	643	791	951	689	1078
Availability (%)	90	92	90.8	85	89.9
Total Beam (mAh)	141	180	207	150	237
Mean current when beam on Synchrotron (uA)	219	228	219	218	219
TS1 (uA)	179	188	178	176	180
TS2 (uA)	40	40	41	41	39

# Major Projects

## Preparing for the long shutdown

ISIS will have an extended shutdown during 2021 for significant refurbishment work on the first target station and installation of a new linear accelerator tank, in order to extend the life of the facility for many years to come.

### TS1 project

The Target Station 1 (TS1) Project will enable the continued operation of TS1 for many years into the future – the target station has run for over 30 years without significant maintenance or development work. The project will see new designs of the target and its cooling systems, the moderators, the reflector and all their associated services. This includes the target station instrumentation and controls; the trolley that the target, moderator and reflectors sit on; and the large area of plant which deals with the TS1 services, which sits behind the target station.

#### Target

This year has seen many milestones for the project, including the first time the new target was assembled. Its modular design with ten individual plates of tantalum-clad tungsten took over a year to design and another year to build.

#### Water Circuits

The design of the new water circuits was completed in July 2018 based on four modules (skids) that can be individually assembled to form the basis of the new services trolley. The water plant and equipment was delivered over the following months, along with the skid bases. During 2019 the skid structures were assembled and water plant was mounted ready for the pipework build.

#### Pre moderators

The pre moderators are currently in manufacturing. The first prototypes are almost ready and, once tested, will be ready for assembly. Both the methane and hydrogen pre moderators are made using the specialist technique of Electron Beam Welding to ensure a minimal distortion of the assembly. This ensures a good fit of the pre moderators inside the reflector due to the tight tolerances of the assembly.

#### Reflector Assembly

The next TS1 project milestone will be the delivery of the reflector assembly. The £3.4M reflector is being manufactured from solid beryllium blocks similar to the one used on TS2. It has been developed to improve neutronic performance and to access to the moderators. It is being manufactured by Leading Metal Mechanic Solutions in their specialist beryllium manufacturing facility based just outside Santander in northern Spain.



Dan Blanco Lopez working on the pre-moderators on the ISIS Target Station One Target upgrade project.

## Linac Tank 4

Linac tank 4 is due to be replaced in the 2021 long shutdown of ISIS. While the present tank has served us well for over 30 years, it does not have the enhancements and serviceability which have been designed into the replacement. Should an unpredictable but likely failure occur, it would prove extremely challenging from both a mechanical and radiological perspective to deal with. Looking ahead, the new and spotlessly clean vessel will consume less RF power, present fewer beam losses and remove significant risk to future operation.

All six sections of the new tank have been assembled in our Linac Test Area, and accurately aligned on mounting rails. Vacuum pressure tests have demonstrated good section to section seals. Drift tubes, post couplers, tuning mechanisms and cooling parts will be attached next, before RF tuning and setup can be performed. Lastly, conditioning of the tank with a high power amplifier will be carried out ahead of its planned move on to ISIS next year.



Members of the ISIS Mechanical, RF, Design and Vacuum sections have all been working hard to get the replacement tank ready.

## Muon Ionization and Cooling Experiment (MICE)

The MICE demonstration experiment has been run at ISIS over recent years. The collaboration, which is composed of scientists and engineers from the UK, Europe, Asia and the USA, has analysed data to demonstrate muon ionization cooling, a key technology in the design of a particle accelerator that can accelerate muons.

In ionization cooling, a muon beam is passed through liquid hydrogen or lithium hydride while being focussed extremely tightly by the large magnetic field produced by a super-conducting solenoid. This process, referred to as 'cooling', reduces the transverse size of the beam, which allows the beam to be accelerated to high energy. The muons in the beam oscillate about the beam centre and the amplitude of the oscillations determines the size of the beam. Muons with a small oscillation amplitude are said to be 'cold'.

Ionization cooling was the main technical hurdle in constructing a muon accelerator. Using the MICE muon beam on ISIS, the collaboration has measured the amplitude of the muon oscillations before and after a cooling system using state-of-the-art detector systems. The data analysis, led by Chris Rogers from ISIS, shows that the number of cold muons is increased by their passage through the cooling system. This is the first time that the ionization-cooling of muons has been observed.

As it has now been shown that ionization cooling works, muon colliders could be the successor to the Large Hadron Collider. The results have impact beyond the high-energy physics community as well, as accelerator physicists have proposed using ionization cooling in 'internal target' systems for nuclear waste transmutation, medical radioisotope production and cancer treatment.

The result was a real cross-campus success, with contributions from across STFC including ISIS, ASTeC, PPD, CCD and Technology. The expertise from staff based at both Rutherford and Daresbury was crucial to the successful delivery of the MICE programme.



The MICE tracker group, following successful installation of the MICE diagnostic trackers.



MICE employed a 12-coil superconducting solenoid assembly combining large apertures with strong magnetic fields to contain and focus the highly divergent muons.

## European Spallation Source (ESS)

As part of the UK's contribution to the ESS, which is currently under construction in Sweden, ISIS staff are engaged in delivering two instruments: Loki and Freia. Furthermore, staff are supporting colleagues in Italy (CNR) to deliver the Vespa spectrometer.

Loki is a versatile small angle neutron scattering instrument and will be amongst the few tranche of instruments operational at ESS. Many areas of the detailed design are complete and major component orders have been placed. Interestingly, to deliver the ESS instruments we are prebuilding sections of the beamlines at ISIS to ensure efficient construction in Sweden and to test some of the operational demands placed by the nature of the ESS.

Freia is a liquid reflectometer for the ESS. Freia has moved from its concept phase into detailed design. ESS instruments offer interesting technical challenges and

we have recently made significant progress on verifying the feasibility of several critical components required to implement the Freia concept.

Working with our colleagues from the CNR, Italy this year has seen significant progress in the conceptual design of the Vespa spectrometer and has also resulted in the first tender being placed.

ISIS hosts the Programme Management Office for the whole of the UK's £165m contribution to ESS. Our three staff are working to ensure that the UK gets the most possible value from this investment. This includes carrying out the projects above and others within STFC, and others at UKAEA and Huddersfield University. ISIS staff are also playing an important advisory role sitting on various ESS committees and hosting "show and tell" visits from ESS staff.



Engineering representation of the Loki instrument.

# Instrument Updates

## RIKEN-RAL refurbishment

The RIKEN-RAL muon beamlines were constructed by the Japanese RIKEN institute, but ownership and operation have now passed to ISIS under a new 5-year agreement signed with RIKEN last year. As part of this agreement, the beamlines are being refurbished to enable them to continue to operate for many years to come – including replacement of beamline cabling, water circuits, power supplies, and vacuum and control systems, as well as refurbishment of detects and sample environment equipment. Detailed planning for this work has been ongoing this year, with the major part due to take place during the 2021 long shutdown.

## Polarised neutrons on LET

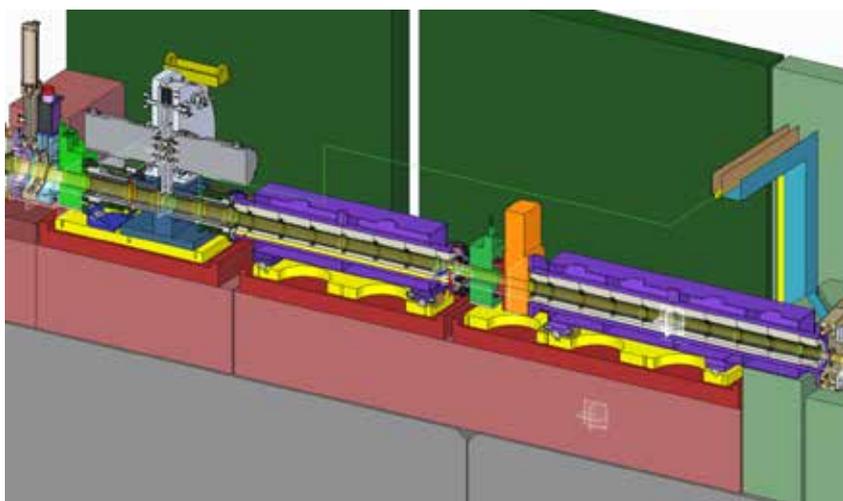
The new polarised neutrons option on LET was commissioned in the summer of 2018, with the first external user group conducting an experiment in March 2019. The uniaxial polarisation option allows the coherent and incoherent part of the neutron scattering cross section to be separated, with particular application for the study of diffusion in a range of hydrogenous materials. With further improvements to the helium-3 polarisation analyser in the pipeline, the system may also soon be used for separating magnetic and non-magnetic scattering in a range of magnetic materials.

## SANDALS Interim Upgrade Project

A major upgrade of the SANDALS instrument is currently in progress. This project will modernise the primary flight line of the instrument to allow SANDALS to take better advantage of the enhanced performance of Target Station 1 following its refurbishment. There are three primary components to this project:

- (i) The installation of a double disk chopper to reduce the long-wavelength frame-overlap neutron background in the instrument detector array.
- (ii) An upgrade of the primary flight line collimation, converting this from circular to square cross-section to improve neutron flux delivery to the sample point.
- (iii) The installation of a modern set of motorized beam defining apertures that will allow improved control of the size and position of the beam footprint incident on the sample.

Collectively these developments should significantly enhance the performance of the instrument for measuring the small isotopic-difference scattering signals that underpin its science programme.



Engineering model of the SANDALS incident flight line showing the beamline components that will be installed or upgraded as part of its upgrade project: Double disk frame overlap chopper (Grey), incident-beam collimation units (Purple) and motorized beam-defining apertures (Green). The neutron beam from the Target Station travels from left to right.

## Completion of the MARI detector upgrade

The second phase of the upgrade of the MARI instrument, the installation of new detector electronics, was completed in March 2019. This followed the installation of a neutron guide and new choppers in 2017. The guide increased the flux on MARI by an order of magnitude in its low energy mode of operation, opening up new opportunities to study smaller samples or weaker signals in ever finer detail. The new detector electronics replace equipment that was nearly 30 years old, and will be much more reliable and easy to maintain. The occasion of the MARI upgrade being completed was marked in April by an opening ceremony at which Andrew Taylor (former ISIS Director, Executive Director of STFC National Labs, and former MARI instrument scientist!) cut the ribbon on the new instrument.

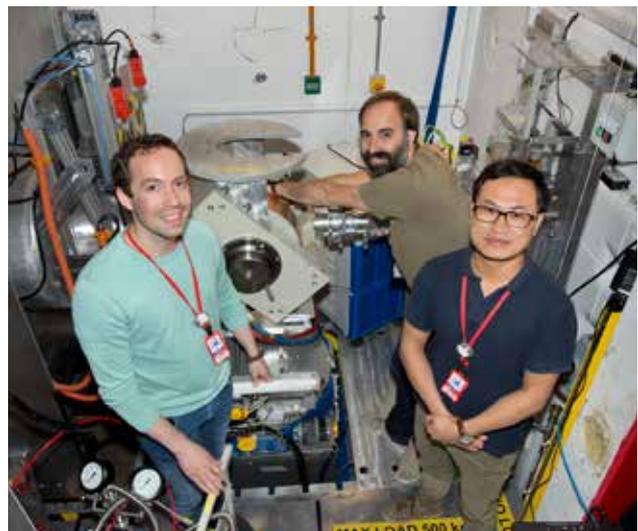


Dr Andrew Taylor performs the ribbon cutting at the MARI instrument upgrade celebration.

## First users on Zoom

ZOOM is a new small-angle neutron scattering (SANS) instrument on TS2. SANS allows users to probe structural details on the nanometre scale, allowing a variety of systems from biology and chemistry through to magnetic and engineering systems to be structurally characterised. The new Zoom SANS instrument will complement the existing SANS2d beamline and will offer polarised neutron beams, which will allow us to extend our structural understanding of magnetic systems. Future upgrade projects also include neutron beam focussing, allowing us to probe much longer length scales, including food science systems and virus particles.

Saturday 2 March saw the first users on the Zoom beamline. The group of materials scientists, from Imperial College London, used SANS to investigate the nanoscale properties of their thermoexpansive gels. The first group to use the capability for polarised neutron beams visited in June, investigating magnetic thin-film silicon.



ISIS users left to right; Philipp Bender, University of Luxembourg, Diego Albavener, ISIS, and Tai Nguyen, Luxembourg Institute of Science and Technology, loading a sample on the ZOOM instrument for experiment RB1910376.

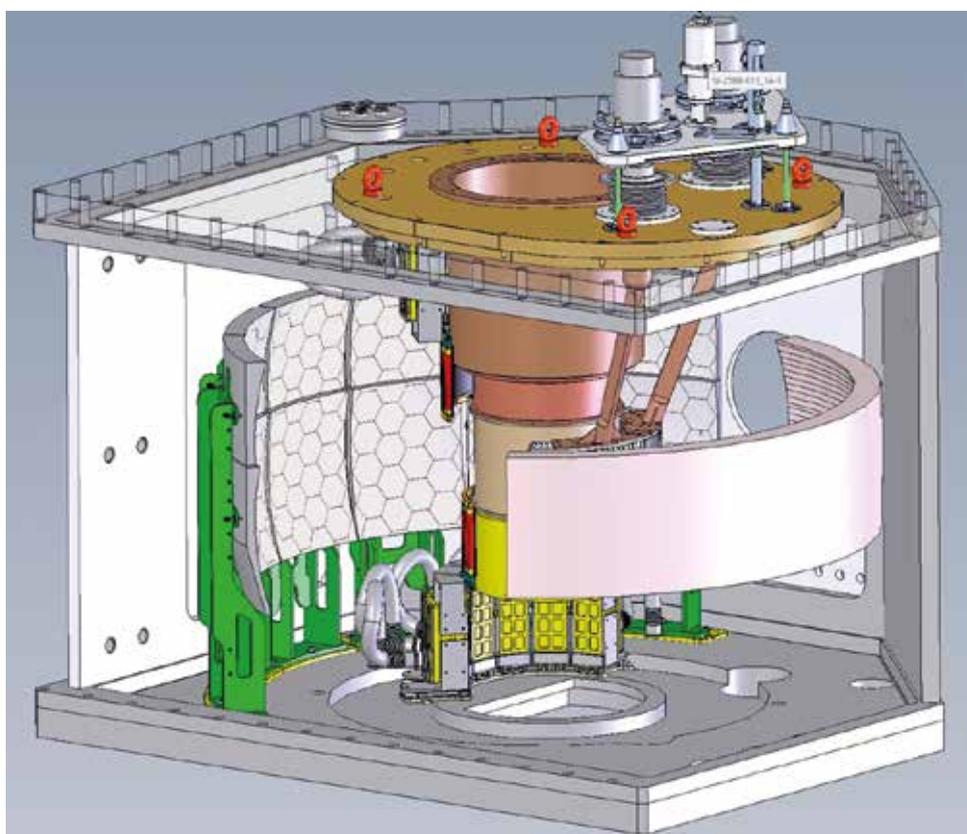
## HRPD

A recent refurbishment to HRPD has seen the addition of a new user cabin outside the current brick building, with a high-level doorway cut through to a new extended mezzanine platform. The motivation for doing this was to replace ageing and failing electronic components, which had been subjected to decades of humidity, dust and substantial temperature variations. Replacing the electronics meant providing them with an air-conditioned room, and this, in turn, necessitated moving users out into a new space. Users will benefit from a clean, quiet and comfortable space to work in. Once the lift is installed, it also makes HRPD completely accessible with step-free access from parking outside to the cabin and to the instrument for users with different levels of mobility.

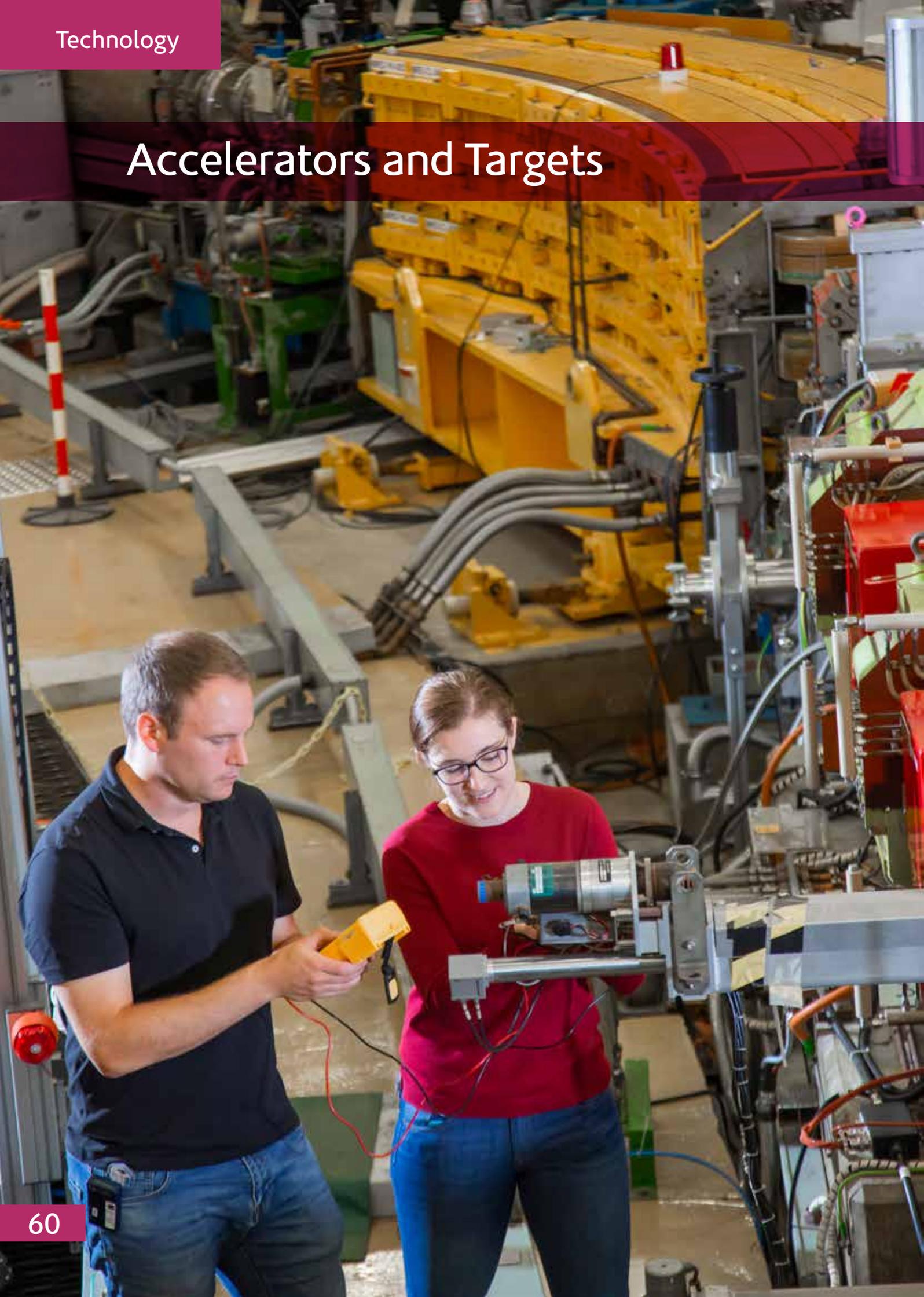


## OSIRIS Si analyser project

The indirect time-of-flight backscattering spectrometer OSIRIS is currently being upgraded with the addition of a silicon analyser, positioned on the vacant side inside the vacuum tank of the secondary spectrometer. The new analyser bank will increase the dynamic range towards three orders of magnitude and provide a further dimension in momentum transfer detection with the help of position-sensitive detectors. The silicon analyser can be operated simultaneously with the existing pyrolytic graphite analyser bench.



# Accelerators and Targets

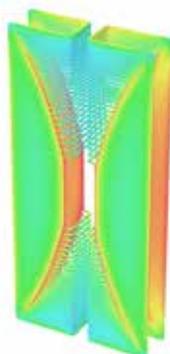


## Accelerators and Targets

The Accelerators and Experimental Operations divisions are responsible for developing and operating the ISIS machine. Over the past 12 months the divisions have been involved in a range of activities including new power drives for the RF cavities and new beam chopper prototypes as well as organising international conferences and a Particle Accelerator Careers Open Day. Here are some of the highlights.

### Development of a vFFA Accelerator Design for ISIS-II

Shinji Machida and the Intense Beams Group have been hard at work developing a vertical Fixed Field Alternating Gradient accelerator (vFFA) for potential use as the main accelerator on ISIS-II. The vFFA combines the DC and variable pulse benefits of a cyclotron with the smaller magnets and beam pipe of a synchrotron to achieve the required proton energies for spallation. A prototype accelerator is being designed to prove the concept and would fit on the end of the FETS (Front End Test Stand) project. If built (tentatively scheduled for between 2022-24), it would be the first accelerator of its kind in the world.

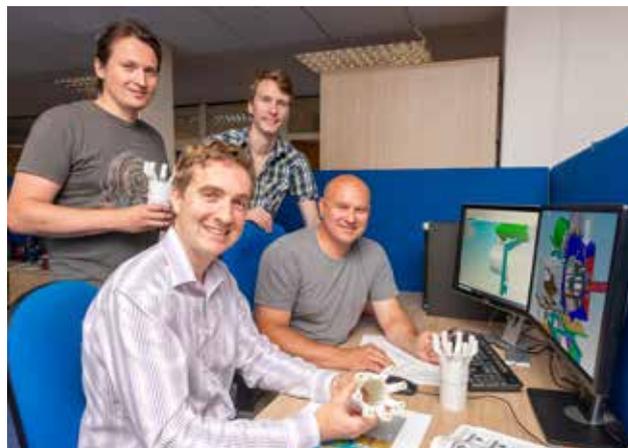


Finite Element Analysis modelling of the complex magnetic coil design needed to realise a vFFA accelerator.

### Upgraded Ion Source Design

The ISIS accelerator chain begins with a negative hydrogen ion source. The present design of ion source has been in use for over 35 years, but its short lifetime of two or three weeks affects the time it takes the facility to come online. A new type of ion source is being developed, which will survive several months without maintenance. A critical challenge for the new ion source is thermal management. ISIS engineers and physicists Jon Speed, Scott Lawrie, Dan Zacek and Olli Tarvainen have been working on detailed CAD models and 3D-printed prototypes to ensure the cooling system is suitable. The ion source will begin

commissioning on an off-line test stand in 2020, with an aim to install on ISIS a couple of years later.



Technical staff from the ion source project: Jon Speed, Scott Lawrie, Dan Zacek and Olli Tarvainen (left to right).

### Fast Feedback Damping System Tests

A method of countering the major head-tail beam instability in the ISIS synchrotron is under development, showing promising results in testing throughout the year. By repurposing the Q-kicker, a device normally used to excite the beam and allow measurement of its properties, staff from the ISIS diagnostics section have built a prototype fast-feedback system, working with colleagues from SNS and CERN. The system uses a beam position monitor to measure the offset of the beam from its ideal position during each orbit of the synchrotron. Each measurement is used to calculate the electrical field required to push the beam back towards its ideal position, which is then generated by the Q-kicker and applied to the beam within roughly  $1\mu\text{s}$ . In this way, instabilities are prevented from growing over multiple orbits of the synchrotron ring. Tests at 50Hz operation are being planned and, if successful, will reduce beam loss levels and allow higher beam intensities to be reached as a result.



Alex Pertica (left) and David Posthuma de Boer (right) testing the feedback system.

## Beam Delivery Record Broken

On 19 June 2019, ISIS delivered a record-breaking 5.64 mAh of beam to its target stations. This equates to an average beam current of 245  $\mu\text{A}$  at 50Hz, with 99.4% availability. Average beam intensity has steadily increased by around 10% over the last 3 years, while at the same time average beam loss levels in the synchrotron have been halved. This progress is the result of various upgrades to accelerator hardware, including the new trim quadrupole filtering system (see below) and scintillating beam loss monitors within each dipole, which have given accelerator physicists improved beam diagnostic and control capabilities.



Machine operators Ben Pine, Peter Griffin-Hicks and Bryan Jones (left-right) studying beam data in the MCR.

## High Power Trim Quadrupole Filters

The Magnet Power Supplies Group have designed new high power filters, which have been installed on the outputs of the trim quadrupole and steering magnet power supplies. These filters remove specific frequency content from the power supply outputs that can interfere with the beam, which oscillates at similar frequencies midway through its acceleration cycle. As a result, the synchrotron can be set up and operated at higher intensities, while also reducing beam loss levels.



Magnet power supplies group staff Jaysen Tydeman, Michael Julian and Noel McNamee, installing a trim quad filter unit.

## Our people



 Tristan Canfer

### ISIS Diagnostics Technician

After finishing his apprenticeship with STFC, based at ISIS, Tristan has recently joined the beam diagnostics team as a technician.

#### Background

I studied A-level electronics, although was always more into arts and crafts than engineering. I knew I wanted to be an engineer and looked into apprenticeships. Most were in the manufacturing industry, but the placements at RAL give the opportunity for lots of variety.

My advice for potential apprentices is to do lots of research: there are loads of apprenticeships out there but there is no central place to find them, so keep looking. Once you start, every scheme is what you make of it: ask questions, branch out and make your own path.

It's a bit daunting at first but everyone has been so welcoming; I've never felt looked down on as an apprentice.

#### Projects

During the three years that I was based at RAL as an apprentice, I worked across eight different groups, including going to CERN for seven weeks to work on a project with some fellow apprentices. It's hard to pick a favourite project, but any project where I use skills that are really fiddly and take time and practice to develop make me most proud, and give me most satisfaction. I really like going into the inner synchrotron. It's a concrete vault of electronics with so much heritage: it's great being part of something so huge.

#### Future

I've recently started a job as a diagnostics technician, which is an extension of the work I began as an apprentice. I will be developing, testing and repairing electronic systems that keep track of the beam. Our busiest times are when it's quiet for everyone else and the beam is off.

After doing the apprenticeship placements, all I knew was that I wanted to work at ISIS. I felt inspired by the sheer scale of the machine and the effort that keeps it running. The combination of the work I'm doing and its variety, the people I'm working with and the environment here means my only worry is that I'll never work anywhere else!

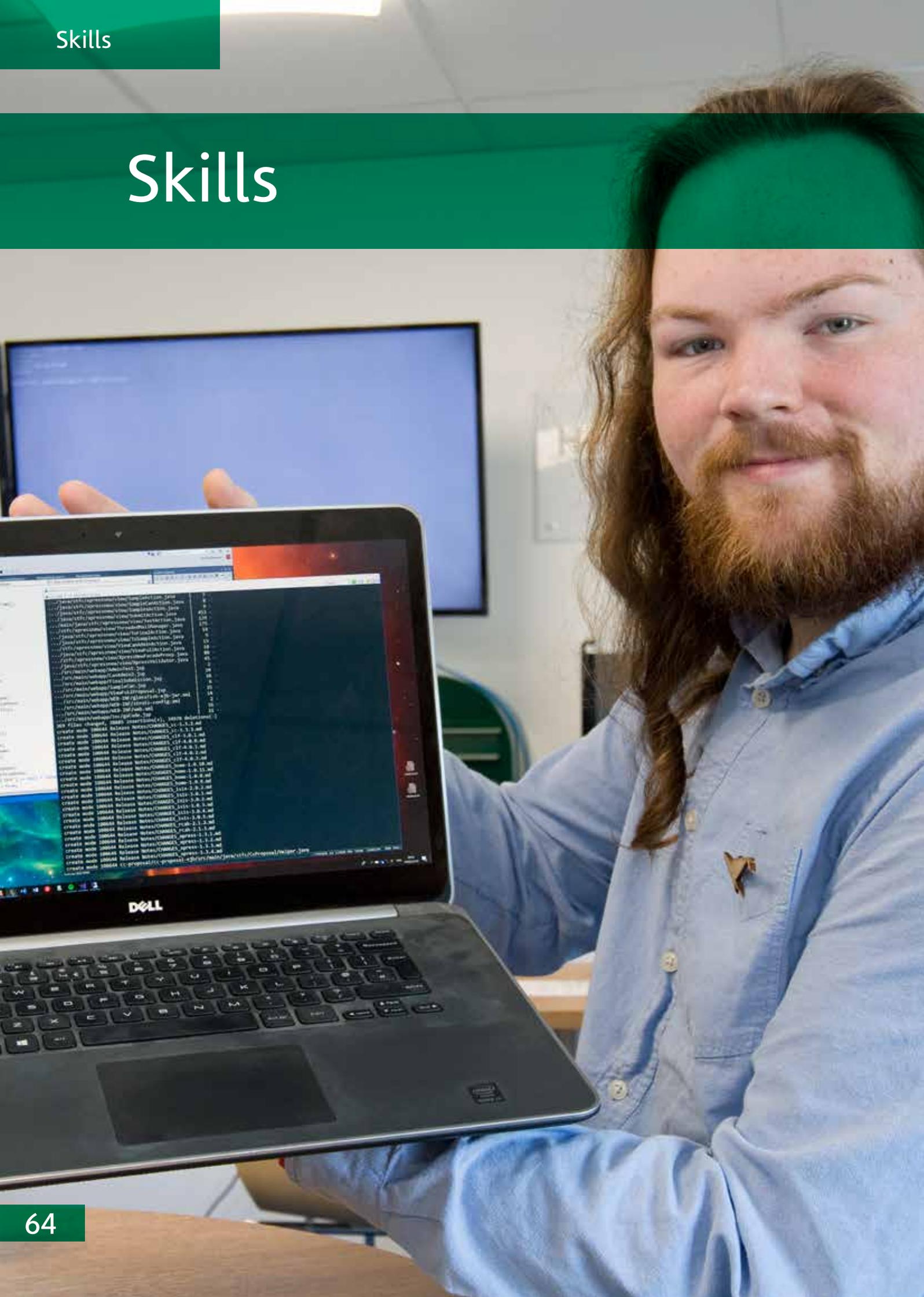
#### LGBT in STEM network

While I was at CERN for my placement, I discovered their LGBT network and that gave me the inspiration to start one at RAL. We recently celebrated LGBT STEM day for the second year in a row, and the next step will be to build connections between us and other organisations, to see how we can improve life on campus.

Whilst running the network takes up some of my time, I've had lots of support from my managers and HR, and it gives me that extra nugget of purpose. My goal is to be a good colleague and friend, not just a great engineer.

On Thursdays, I can be spotted dancing with the RAL-based Lepton Morris side – we perform in lab coats, with yellow and black hazard hankies!

# Skills



Developing the skills of our staff and wider scientific community is vital to maintaining our status as a world-leading research facility. We also have a key role to play in inspiring the scientists and engineers of the future. We offer a wide range of hands-on training, offer around 150 placement opportunities and have an active public engagement programme.

## Placements



**31**  
on Graduate  
training  
programme



**23**  
vacation  
students



**62**  
work experience  
placements



**26**  
Apprentice  
placements



**23**  
undergraduate  
sandwich  
students



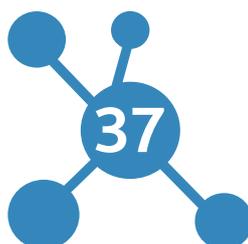
**825** PhD students  
used our instruments  
gaining valuable skills  
and knowledge of  
neutron and muon  
techniques



**42**  
co-sponsored  
PhD students



**3604** total visitors,  
including 2088  
school students,  
teachers and  
members of  
the public



**37**  
scientific  
seminars



**250**  
staff  
talks  
at meetings,  
conferences and  
workshops

# Inspiring the next generation



## Inspiring the next generation

2018/19 has been another successful year for public engagement at ISIS, with the facility welcoming over 2000 school students, teachers and members of the public for talks, workshops and tours of the experimental halls. We have also doubled our reach at off-site events, with an estimated 5000 members of the public engaging with ISIS science and engineering during festivals and fairs, and local school and community visits.

ISIS opens its doors to the general public and schools for several large events every year, seeing hundreds of visitors pouring into the facility to experience the scale of our science and engineering, meet our staff and hear our stories, and explore the cutting edge research that goes on, from superconductors and soaps to beetle wings and polar bear fur.

Our school events continue to be very popular, with tours of ISIS reported to be a highlight of visits to RAL. School activities including RAL Education Access Days, the Particle Physics Masterclass, Chemistry@Work, Atomic Afternoons, Science in your Future and Science in the Park have inspired hundreds of pupils from across the country with ISIS science and engineering.

From Chemistry@Work, the percentage of students interested in chemistry went up from 60% before to 80% after the event; 90% said that they had learnt new things and 75% said that as a result of the event, they would now consider a career in science in the future.

Over the summer of 2018, ISIS staff hosted 62 work experience students.

"My work experience at ISIS was incredible and the supervisors were all incredibly friendly. This was such a fantastic opportunity that I would recommend to anyone wanting to learn more about scientists. It was an amazing opportunity and I have definitely learnt much more about what their daily routine consists of."

**Sofia Lambert, Work Experience Student in the Impact Team**

"This has been an amazing experience for me, and it has made me actively excited to pursue a career in STEM. Thank you to everyone here"

**Jack Dixon, Work Experience Student in ISIS Design Division**

Our public events have spanned a wide range of activities and themes, to reach and inspire new audiences. With our on-site public access days, Stargazing at RAL, and the RAL and Harwell Campus summer festivals combined with our off-site events such as the Family Science Day in Didcot, Wantage Museum STEM day, Oxford Science and Ideas Festival, and Cowley Road Carnival, we have been able to reach new and diverse audiences. This year has also seen ISIS at large international public events including New Scientist Live in London and the American Association for the Advancement of Science Exhibition in Washington.

"I found the work experience incredibly fun, useful and engaging, and I was able to make some new friends from other departments along the way. I loved the camaraderie of the experience, as there were others our age that we could chat to."

**Ukendar Kumar Vadivel, Work Experience Student in ISIS Design Division**

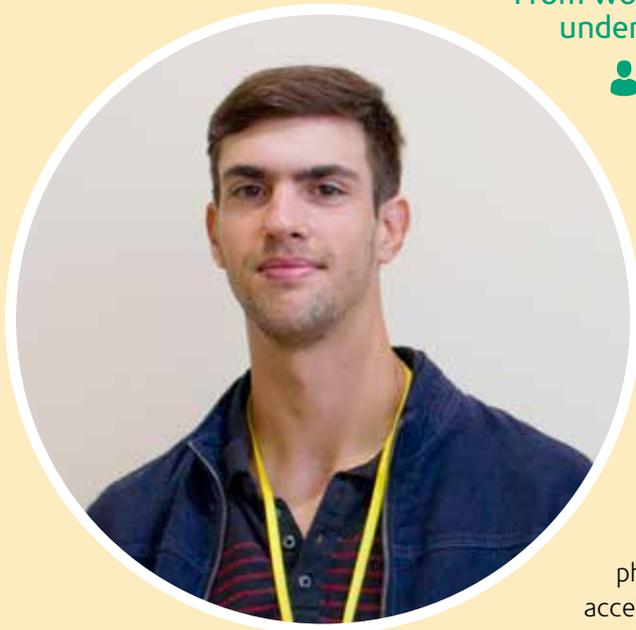
## 2018 – The Year of Engineering

2018 – The Year of Engineering – saw a step-up in our engineering-focused activities. Events including Exploring Engineering days, the ISIS Schools Accelerator Day, Apprentice Open Days and Engineering your Future have excited secondary school pupils about engineering at ISIS and STFC. For the second year running ISIS staff participated in the Engineering Education Scheme, working with local school pupils over a 6 month period on a real engineering challenge at ISIS. Students were tasked with the ambitious project of designing a mechanism for a halo neutron beam monitor for the Loki instrument at the ESS.

ENGINEERING  
TAKE A CLOSER LOOK



## Developing our people



### From work experience placement to undergraduate degree

 Leo Rozanov

#### Undergraduate Physics student at the University of Chicago

While studying for his A-levels at Westminster school, Leo did a week of work experience at ISIS that confirmed his decision to study physics at university, and strengthened his applications for universities in the United States.

#### Background

I was interested in Physics at A-level, but had absolutely no idea what a physicist did, and had only heard of particle accelerators in science fiction. After my school visited the Diamond Light Source, and through a recommendation from a family friend, I discovered the RAL work experience scheme.

Before my placement, I was thinking about doing physics at university, but only because I wasn't sure what else to do. My placement allowed me to see the varied projects and real world applications of working in physics. Not everyone is making spaceships, but they are using physics to help researchers in other subjects from all over the world.

#### Projects

While I was at ISIS, I worked to develop a python script for a new experiment. Although the experiment was not up and running during my placement, I have been able to come back and visit the group this year to see it working. I wanted to come back to ISIS once again, to be part of the great working environment and to catch up with the team.

The application process for US universities is much more detailed than in the UK, and focusses a lot on your activities outside the curriculum. Writing about my work experience at ISIS, and how it influenced my journey towards studying physics, made my applications much stronger.

#### Future

I can't wait to start at the University of Chicago, and hope to play tennis for the university while I'm out there. As for beyond that – I don't believe a future in physics is ever really based in one country! The work I have seen at ISIS has shown me that physics is all about collaboration.

## Developing the student community

**The student community continues to lie at the heart of ISIS Neutron and Muon Source. More than 85 co-sponsored PhD students, vacation and sandwich students worked at the facility in 2018/2019. In addition, there were visits from over 800 PhD students to ISIS for experiments. The facility seeks to encourage and grow the student community through training courses, direct supervision and on the job training.**

### Students at Harwell

At any one time, ISIS hosts many co-supervised PhD students in addition to sandwich students, apprentices and graduates. While they are here, they all have the opportunity to join the growing community on the Harwell Campus. Many have joined sports teams and been on tours and training courses organised by the new Harwell Campus Nxt Gen group, which supports early career stage professionals on the campus. There is also a new student section on our external website, providing information for new starters and potential PhD and placement students.

### PhD student training and events

2018/19 saw a range of training events aimed at students, including the ISIS Neutron Training Course. These courses are always extremely popular and enable students to get a hands-on experience of work at the facility, gaining skills to help them when they come back as users and when they take the data back to their institution.

Each year ISIS organises two student-specific meetings: the ISIS Student Meeting held in October and a satellite student day at the UK Neutron & Muon Science and User Meeting (NMSUM). These provide opportunities for students to present their research to their peers, chair the meeting sessions and challenge them to ask questions of each other, as well as network with other students who also spend significant time at large scale facilities. 2018/19 saw increased attendance at both events and excellent presentations showcasing the diverse research with the ISIS student community.

ISIS also supported some PhD students to attend the European Conference in Neutron Scattering (ECNS) conference in St Petersburg. Thanks to this funding, the students were able to present findings resulting from experiments at ISIS. Students wrote an ISIS 'Science Highlight' to accompany their presentation, which was published on the ISIS website during the conference.

## Facility Development Studentships

ISIS has an annual call for Facility Development and Utilisation Studentships. These are co-funded studentships, normally 50% funded by ISIS and 50% by a university, which contain an element of facility development - for example development of equipment, software or experimental processes. Studentships have an ISIS supervisor and a university supervisor who work in partnership throughout the student's project. Over recent years, ISIS has funded around 50 of these studentships across a wide range of topics and university partners.

### Visits to ISIS

In addition to beamtime allocation, many groups of students at both undergraduate and postgraduate level visit ISIS through the year.

*"The students really enjoyed their visit and found that the visit in ISIS was definitely the highlight of the whole industrial tour week. Several of them are really interested in the fields of neutron and muon technologies so found it very helpful to be given an overview of the incredible work being carried out at the ISIS Neutron and Muon Source facilities. They were quite amazed by the huge experimental areas and facilities. Your talk gave an excellent insight into a series of diffractometer and spectroscopy, and other neutron and muon instruments, appreciating your valuable knowledge across a wide range of science areas and facilities. Thank you for making them feel so welcome and let them have such an amazing and valuable experience. I hope that we may be able to visit the ISIS again at some point in the future."*

**Alison Martin, Centre for Doctoral Training in Ultra Precision Engineering, Centre for Industrial Photonics, University of Cambridge.**

### Sandwich student scheme

In 2018, ISIS hosted 23 undergraduate students for twelve-month placements as part of their degree. The students are a crucial resource to the facility, offering new ideas and perspectives. It also gives them an introduction to work outside of academia and to the range of careers available at ISIS and STFC more widely.

*"It's reinvigorated my drive for my studies because I can now see where it will lead me one day. It's the clarity of purpose that comes with the experience of doing a placement year that is going to help me the most in my final year."*

**Liam, 2018/19 Sandwich student**

# Events



## UK Neutron & Muon Science and User Meeting

Over 300 people attending; over 110 students at the student day; over 46 universities or institutions represented; 70 talks; 75 student posters – just a few of the facts and figures for the UK Neutron & Muon Science and User Meeting (NMSUM) that was held in Warwick in April 2019. NMSUM is organised jointly by ISIS and ILL, and provides an opportunity for UK scientists who use neutrons or muons to hear about the latest science results, instrument developments and other facility news. This year saw the highest number of attendees to-date, with the science day in particular being very appreciated.



Student day



All delegates



Student delegates



Presenter

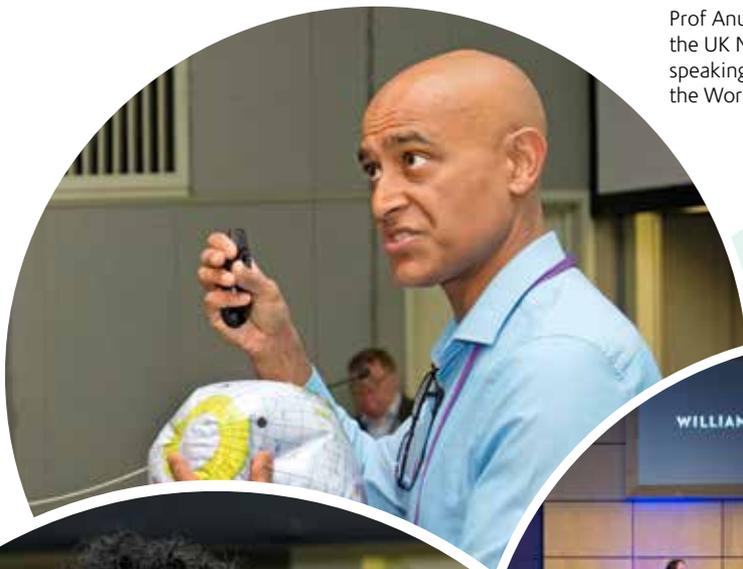
**PARI III (April 2019)**

The first workshop on Public Awareness of Research Infrastructures took place in 2015. This international conference brought together science communication and public engagement professionals and practitioners from across Europe. Given its success and very positive feedback from the participants, a second event took place in 2017 and was equally well received. In 2019, the ISIS Neutron and Muon Source hosted the conference at the Rutherford Appleton Laboratory, collaborating with colleagues from across the other STFC facilities including Diamond Light Source and the Central Laser Facility.

Over three days, the conference saw 87 paid attendees from 65 different companies/institutions in 14 different countries attend talks and workshops on topics including Equality and Diversity communications, and Building and Maintaining Trust.



PARI III delegates



Prof Anu Ojha OBE, Director of the UK National Space Centre, speaking on "The Secret Rulers of the World" at PARI 2019.



Dr Alfredo Carpineti, IFL Science, speaking on being LGBTQ+ in STEM.



Prof Sheila Rowan, Director, Institute of Gravitational Research at the University of Glasgow, gave the after dinner speech at the Williams F1 Centre.

### UK TEMM (July 2018)

July saw the 16th annual Theoretical and Experimental Magnetism Meeting (TEMM), organised by the indefatigable Adroja. As in previous years the meeting was supported by the IoP magnetism group and the theory of condensed matter group from Cambridge. Over three days scientists from all over the world gathered together at Cosener's house to hear about the latest developments in the field of magnetism, with a particular focus on bringing together experimentalists and theorists. The subject matter of talks ranged from the sounds made by moving monopoles in spin ice, to the latest developments in the search for a quantum spin liquid, to technical developments on ISIS instruments that will allow researchers to probe ever finer details of the structure and dynamics of magnetic materials.

### Crystallography User meeting at Milton Hill House (November 2018):

On 13-14 May, a meeting organised by ISIS, the Physical Crystallography Group of the British Crystallographic Association and the Crystallography Group at Diamond brought together UK, European and US researchers with a joint interest in performing neutron scattering experiments at extreme pressure and temperature conditions.

Technical talks were provided by instrument scientists from ISIS in the UK, SNS in the United States, ILL in France and ESS in Sweden (currently under construction), giving an overview of their

### PNCMI (July 2018)

ISIS hosted the Polarised Neutrons for Condensed Matter Investigations (PNCMI) conference in July 2018. This meeting allowed scientific and technical specialists in the field of polarised neutrons an opportunity to share knowledge and experience at a dedicated conference. As well as talks about the latest instrumentation at neutron sources around the world, talks were given on a wide range of scientific topics, including magnetic structures, frustrated magnetism, soft matter and biology. ISIS also hosted a specialist training school over two days before the meeting, at which early career researchers were given in-depth tutorials and hands-on experience of polarised neutron scattering methods.

current capabilities. A further ten science talks were provided by a cross-section of the user community and presented science from diverse areas such as the study of halogen bonding at extreme conditions, new phases of co-ordination frameworks, and formation of planetary ices. In addition, on the first evening, a lively poster session was held, where work presented by PhD students and postdocs was discussed.

It is expected that the meeting will open up new and exciting areas of research at high pressure using neutron scattering techniques and develop further international collaborations within the user community.



PNCMI delegates at Milton Hill House in July 2018

## Publications 2018

RE Abel, DC Faircloth, SR Lawrie, JH Macgregor, M Perkins. A Test Facility for Developments in Ion Source Plasma Power Supplies. (2018): 3845-3847. *Proceedings of: 9th International Particle Accelerator Conference*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-THPAL083. Instrument: Accelerator.

A Adamczak, G Baccolo, S Banfi, D Bakalov, G Baldazzi, R Benocci, R Bertoni, M Bonesini, V Bonvicini, F Chignoli, M Clemenza, L Colace, M Danailov, P Danev, A de Bari, CD Vecchi, MD Vincenzi, E Furlanetto, F Fuschino, K Gadedjisso-Tossou, D Guffanti, A Iacofano, K Ishida, C Labanti, V Maggi, A Margotti, R Mazza, A Menegolli, E Mocchiutti, M Moretti, G Morgante, M Nastasi, J Niemela, C Pizzolotto, E Previtali, A Pullia, R Ramponi, A Rachevski, L Rignanese, M Rossella, N Rossi, R Sarkar, M Stoilov, L Stoychev, A Tomaselli, L Tortora, E Vallazza, G Zampa, A Vacchi. The FAMU experiment at RIKEN-RAL to study the muon transfer rate from hydrogen to other gases. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): P12033. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/12/P12033. Instrument: RIKEN and Muon Group.

DJ Adams, HV Cavanagh, PT Griffin-Hicks, B Jones, BG Pine, CM Warsop, RE Williamson. Studies for Major ISIS Upgrades via Conventional RCS and Accumulator Ring Designs. (2018): 1148-1150. Proceedings of: *9th International Particle Accelerator Conference*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-TUPAL058. Instrument: Accelerator.

A Adelman, CT Rogers, SL Sheehy. Fixed Field Accelerators and Space Charge Modeling. (2018): 158-162. Proceedings of: *61st ICFA Advanced Beam Dynamics Workshop on High-Intensity and High-Brightness Hadron Beams*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-HB2018-TUP1WA02. Instrument: Accelerator

DT Adroja, FKK Kirschner, F Lang, M Smidman, AD Hillier, Z Wang, G Cao, GBG Stenning, SJ Blundell. Multigap Superconductivity in  $\text{RbCa}_2\text{Fe}_4\text{As}_4\text{F}_2$  Investigated Using MuSR Measurements. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 87 (2018): 124705. doi:10.7566/JPSJ.87.124705. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

J Ahn, E He, L Chen, RC Wimpory, S Kabra, JP Dear, CM Davies. FEM prediction of welding residual stresses in fibre laser-welded AA 2024-T3 and comparison with experimental measurement. *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, no. 95 (2018): 4243-4263. doi:10.1007/s00170-017-1548-7. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

FA Akeroyd, KVL Baker, MJ Clarke, JR Holt, GD Howells, DP Keymer, T Löhnert, CM Moreton-Smith, DE Oram, A Potter, IH Rey, TA Willemsen, K Woods. IBEX - an EPICS based control system for the ISIS pulsed neutron and muon source. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012019. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012019. Instrument: ISIS Science.

AM AL-Baradi, S Rimmer, SR Carter, JP de Silva, SM King, M Maccarini, B Farago, L Noirez, M Geoghegan. Temperature-dependent structure and dynamics of highly-branched poly(N-isopropylacrylamide) in aqueous solution. *Soft Matter*, no. 14 (2018): 1482-1491. doi:10.1039/C7SM02330H. Instrument: LOQ.

P Alexa, M Ramdhane, G Thiamova, GS Simpson, HR Faust, J Genevey, U Köster, T Materna, R Orlandi, JA Pinston, A Scherillo, Z Hons. Quasiparticle phonon model description of low-energy states in Pr-152. *Physical Review C*, no. 97 (2018): 034327. doi:10.1103/PhysRevC.97.034327. Instrument: ISIS Science.

FJ Allen, CL Truscott, RJ Welbourn, SM Clarke. Anionic surfactant induced desorption of a cationic surfactant from mica. *Applied Clay Science*, no. 160 (2018): 276-281. Proceedings of: *16th International Clay Conference*. doi:10.1016/j.clay.2018.02.010.

RG Alía, S Bonaldo, M Brugger, S Danzeca, A Ferrari, C Frost, A Infantino, Y Iwamoto, J Mekki, C Theis, A Thornton. Single Event Effect cross section calibration and application to quasi-monoenergetic and spallation facilities. *EPJ Nuclear Sciences & Technologies*, no. 4 (2018): 1. doi:10.1051/epjn/2017031. Instrument: VESUVIO.

M Amores, PJ Baker, EJ Cussen, SA Corr.  $\text{Na1.5La1.5TeO6}$ : Na-conduction in a novel Na-rich double perovskite. *Chemical Communications*, no. 54 (2018): 10040-10043. doi:10.1039/C8CC03367F. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

A Amorese, K Kummer, NB Brookes, O Stockert, DT Adroja, AM Strydom, A Sidorenko, H Winkler, DA Zocco, A Prokofiev, S Paschen, MW Haverkort, LH Tjeng, A Severing. Determining the local low-energy excitations in the Kondo semimetal  $\text{CeRu}_4\text{Sn}_6$  using resonant inelastic x-ray scattering. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 081116. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.081116. Instrument: ISIS Science.

VK Anand, L Opherden, J Xu, DT Adroja, AD Hillier, PK Biswas, T Herrmannsdörfer, M Uhlarz, J Hornung, J Wosnitzer, E Canévet, B Lake. Evidence for a dynamical ground state in the frustrated pyrochafenate  $\text{Tb}_2\text{Hf}_2\text{O}_7$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 094402. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.094402. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

VK Anand, DT Adroja, MR Lees, PK Biswas, AD Hillier, B Lake. Superconductivity in  $\text{Ru0.55Rh0.45P}$  and  $\text{Ru}_{0.75}\text{Rh}_{0.25}\text{As}$  probed by muon spin relaxation and rotation measurements. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 214517. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.214517. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

VK Anand, DT Adroja, AD Hillier, K Shigetoh, T Takabatake, J Park, KA McEwen, JH Pixley, Q Si. Zero-Field Ambient-Pressure Quantum Criticality in the Stoichiometric Non-Fermi Liquid System  $\text{CeRhBi}$ . *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 87 (2018): 064708. doi:10.7566/JPSJ.87.064708. Instrument: HET, MuSR and Muon Group.

VK Anand, AD Hillier, DT Adroja, DD Khalyavin, P Manuel, G Andre, S Rols, MM Koza. Understanding the magnetism in noncentrosymmetric CeIrGe<sub>3</sub>: Muon spin relaxation and neutron scattering studies. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 184422. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.184422. Instrument: MuSR, Muon Group and WISH.

C Andreani, R Senesi, A Paccagnella, M Bagatin, S Gerardin, C Cazzaniga, CD Frost, P Picozza, G Gorini, R Mancini, M Sarno. Fast neutron irradiation tests of flash memories used in space environment at the ISIS spallation neutron source. *AIP Advances*, no. 8 (2018): 025013. doi:10.1063/1.5017945. Instrument: VESUVIO and Chiplr.

C Andreani, R Senesi, M Krzystyniak, G Romanelli, F Fernandez-Alonso. Experimental studies of nuclear quantum effects in condensed matter: the case of water. *La Rivista del Nuovo Cimento*, no. 41 (2018): 291-340. doi:10.1393/ncr/i2018-10147-9. Instrument: VESUVIO.

C Andreani, G Romanelli, R Senesi. Correction to "Direct Measurements of Quantum Kinetic Energy Tensor in Stable and Metastable Water near the Triple Point: An Experimental Benchmark". *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, no. 9 (2018): 1527-1527. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcclett.8b00706. Instrument: VESUVIO.

CF Araujo, CSR Freire, MM Nolasco, PJA Ribeiro-Claro, S Rudic, AJ Silvestre, P Duarte Vaz. Hydrogen Bond Dynamics of Cellulose through Inelastic Neutron Scattering Spectroscopy. *Biomacromolecules*, no. 19 (2018): 1305-1313. doi:10.1021/acs.biomac.8b00110. Instrument: TOSCA.

CF Araujo, MM Nolasco, PJA Ribeiro-Claro, S Rudić, AJD Silvestre, P Duarte Vaz, AF Sousa. Inside PEF: Chain Conformation and Dynamics in Crystalline and Amorphous Domains. *Macromolecules*, no. 51 (2018): 3515-3526. doi:10.1021/acs.macromol.8b00192. Instrument: TOSCA.

AM Arevalo-Lopez, Y Hosaka, H Guo, F Denis Romero, T Saito, JP Attfield, Y Shimakawa. Spin order in the charge disproportionated phases of the A-site layer ordered triple perovskite LaCa<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>9</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 024421. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.024421. Instrument: WISH.

J Armstrong, M Krzystyniak, G Romanelli, SF Parker, K Druźbicki, F Fernandez-Alonso. Fractal dimension as a scaling law for nuclear quantum effects: a neutron Compton scattering study on carbon allotropes. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012007. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012007. Instrument: TOSCA and VESUVIO.

V Arrighi, S Gagliardi, F Ganazzoli, JS Higgins, G Raffaini, J Tanchawanich, J Taylor, MTF Telling. Effect of Chain Length and Topological Constraints on Segmental Relaxation in Cyclic PDMS. *Macromolecules*, no. 51 (2018): 7209-7223. doi:10.1021/acs.macromol.8b00397. Instrument: IRIS and OSIRIS.

W Arunmanee, RK Heenan, JH Lakey. Determining the amphipol distribution within membrane-protein fibre samples using small-angle neutron scattering. *Acta Crystallographica Section D Structural Biology*, no. 74 (2018): 1192-1199. doi:10.1107/S205979831800476X. Instrument: SANS2D.

ÁM Arévalo-López, E Solana-Madruga, EP Arévalo-López, D Khalyavin, M Kepa, AJ Dos santos-García, R Sáez-Puche, JP Attfield. Evolving spin periodicity and lock-in transition in the frustrated ordered ilmenite-type beta-Mn<sub>2</sub>InSbO<sub>6</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 214403. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.214403. Instrument: WISH.

CM Ashcroft, JM Cole, EA Boardman, T Lin, J Perez-Moreno, K Clays. Molecular Origins of the Nonlinear Optical Responses of a Series of  $\alpha$ -(X-2-Pyridylamino)-o-cresol Chromophores from Concerted X-ray Diffraction, Hyper-Rayleigh Scattering, and Ab Initio Calculations. *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, no. 123 (2018): 665-676. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b08016. Instrument: ISIS Science.

MQ Awan, J Ahmad, A Berlie, Q Sun, R Withers, Y Liu. The upper Manganese doping limit and its effects on physical properties of lead-free Bi<sub>0.5</sub>Na<sub>0.5</sub>TiO<sub>3</sub> ceramics. *Ceramics International*, no. 44 (2018): 12767-12773. doi:10.1016/j.ceramint.2018.04.082. Instrument: Muon Group.

MQ Awan, J Ahmad, Q Sun, W Hu, A Berlie, Y Liu. Structure, dielectric and ferroelectric properties of lead-free (Ba,Ca)(Ti,Zr)O<sub>3</sub>-xBiErO<sub>3</sub> piezoelectric ceramics. *Ceramics International*, no. 44 (2018): 6872-6877. doi:10.1016/j.ceramint.2018.01.112. Instrument: Muon Group.

MQ Awan, J Ahmad, A Berlie, Y Liu. Influence of oxidation number of Manganese on magnetic properties of Lead free Piezoelectric BNT ceramics. *Digest Journal of Nanomaterials and Biostructures*, no. 13 (2018): 67-75. [http://www.chalcogen.ro/67\\_AwanMQ.pdf](http://www.chalcogen.ro/67_AwanMQ.pdf). Instrument: ISIS Science and Muon Group.

R Ayala, JM Martinez, RR Rodríguez Pappalardo, K Refson, E Sanchez Marcos. Effect of Basicity on the Hydrolysis of the Bi(III) Aqua Ion in Solution: an Ab Initio Molecular Dynamics Study. *Journal of Physical Chemistry A*, no. 122 (2018): 1905-1915. doi:10.1021/acs.jpca.7b12402. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JP Azpiazu, S Morley, DA Venero, R Macedo, M Rosamond, RL Stamps, CH Marrows, S Langridge. Magnetization Dynamics of weakly Interacting sub-100 nm Square Artificial Spin Ices. (2018): 10800FI02. Proceedings of: *2018 IEEE International Magnetic Conference*. doi:10.1109/INTMAG.2018.8508516.

M Baenitz, P Schlender, J Sichelschmidt, YA Onykiienko, Z Zangeneh, KM Ranjith, R Sarkar, L Hozoi, HC Walker, J Orain, H Yasuoka, J van den Brink, HH Klaus, DS Inosov, T Doert. NaYbS<sub>2</sub>: A planar spin-1/2 triangular-lattice magnet and putative spin liquid. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 220409. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.220409. Instrument: MERLIN.

M Baise, PM Maffettone, F Trouselet, NP Funnell, F Coudert, AL Goodwin. Negative Hydration Expansion in ZrW<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>: Microscopic Mechanism, Spaghetti Dynamics, and Negative Thermal Expansion. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 120 (2018): 265501. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.265501. Instrument: ISIS Science.

PJ Baker, T Loe, M Telling, SP Cottrell, AD Hillier. Online Learning for Muon Science. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011064. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011064. Instrument: Muon Group.

YV Baklanova, OA Lipina, AN Enyashin, LL Surat, AP Tyutyunnik, NV Tarakina, AD Fortes, AY Chufarov, EV Gorbatov, VG Zubkov. Nd<sup>3+</sup>, Ho<sup>3+</sup>-Codoped apatite-related NaLa<sub>9</sub>(GeO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>6</sub>O<sub>2</sub> phosphors for the near- and middle-infrared region. *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 14041-14051. doi:10.1039/c8dt02716a. Instrument: HRPD.

YV Baklanova, AP Tyutyunnik, NV Tarakina, AD Fortes, LG Maksimova, DV Korona, TA Denisova. Stabilization of cubic Li<sub>7</sub>La<sub>3</sub>Hf<sub>2</sub>O<sub>12</sub> by Al-doping. *Journal of Power Sources*, no. 391 (2018): 26-33. doi:10.1016/j.jpowsour.2018.04.066. Instrument: HRPD.

J Balakrishnan, A Vasileiou, J Francis, M Smith, M Roy M Callaghan, N Irvine. Residual stress distributions in arc, laser and electron-beam welds in 30 mm thick SA508 steel: A cross-process comparison. *International Journal of Pressure Vessels and Piping*, no. 162 (2018): 59-70. doi:10.1016/j.ijpvp.2018.03.004. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

AD Ballantyne, R Barker, RM Dalgliesh, VC Ferreira, AR Hillman, EJ Palin, R Sapstead, EL Smith, N Steinke, KS Ryder. Electrochemical deposition of silver and copper from a deep eutectic solvent studied using time-resolved neutron reflectivity. *Journal of Electroanalytical Chemistry*, no. 819 (2018): 511-523. doi:10.1016/j.jelechem.2018.01.032. Instrument: OFFSPEC.

LJ Bannenberg, RM Dalgliesh, T Wolf, F Weber, C Pappas. Evolution of helimagnetic correlations in Mn<sub>1-x</sub>FexSi with doping: A small-angle neutron scattering study. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 184431. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.184431. Instrument: LARMOR.

M Barber, A Gibbs, Y Maeno, A Mackenzie, C Hicks. Resistivity in the Vicinity of a van Hove Singularity: Sr<sub>2</sub>RuO<sub>4</sub> under Uniaxial Pressure. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 120 (2018): 076602. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.076602. Instrument: ISIS Science.

N Barbero, PK Biswas, M Isobe, A Amato, E Morenzoni, AD Hillier, H Ott, J Mesot, T Shiroka. Microscopic investigation of the weakly correlated noncentrosymmetric superconductor SrAuSi<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 024501. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.024501. Instrument: Muon Group.

S Barczak, J Buckman, R Smith, A Baker, E Don, I Forbes, J Bos. Impact of Interstitial Ni on the Thermoelectric Properties of the Half-Heusler TiNiSn. *Materials*, no. 11 (2018): 536. doi:10.3390/ma11040536. Instrument: POLARIS.

SA Barczak, J Halpin, J Buckman, R Decourt, M Pollet, RI Smith, D Maclaren, JG Bos. Grain by grain compositional variations and interstitial metals – a new route towards achieving high performance in half-Heusler thermoelectrics. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, no. 10 (2018): 4786-4793. doi:10.1021/acsami.7b14525. Instrument: POLARIS.

JAT Barker, RP Singh, AD Hillier, DM Paul. Probing the superconducting ground state of the rare-earth ternary boride superconductors RRuB<sub>2</sub> (R = Lu, Y) using muon-spin rotation and relaxation. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 094506. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.094506. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

JAT Barker, BD Breen, R Hanson, AD Hillier, MR Lees, G Balakrishnan, DM Paul, RP Singh. Superconducting and normal-state properties of the noncentrosymmetric superconductor Re<sub>3</sub>Ta. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 104506. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.104506. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

M Barter, J Hartley, F Yazigi, RJ Marshall, RS Forgan, A Porch, MO Jones. Simultaneous neutron powder diffraction and microwave dielectric studies of ammonia absorption in metal-organic framework systems. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 10460-10469. doi:10.1039/C8CP00259B. Instrument: POLARIS.

NS Basma, TF Headen, MSP Shaffer, NT Skipper, CA Howard. Local Structure and Polar Order in Liquid N-Methyl-2-pyrrolidone (NMP). *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 8963-8971. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b08020. Instrument: NIMROD.

ALM Batista de Carvalho, SF Parker, LAE Batista de Carvalho, MPM Marques. Novel platinum-based anticancer drug: a complete vibrational study. *Acta Crystallographica Section C Structural Chemistry*, no. 74 (2018): 628-634. doi:10.1107/S2053229618005843. Instrument: TOSCA.

A Belik, D Khalyavin, L Zhang, Y Matsushita, Y Katsuya, M Tanaka, R Johnson, K Yamaura. Intrinsic Triple Order in A-site Columnar-ordered Quadruple Perovskites: Proof of Concept. *ChemPhysChem*, no. 19 (2018): 2449-2452. doi:10.1002/cphc.201800593. Instrument: WISH.

SL Benjamin, CH de Groot, C Gurnani, SL Hawken, AL Hector, R Huang, M Jura, W Levason, E Reid, G Reid, SP Richards, GBG Stenning. Compositionally tunable ternary Bi<sub>2</sub>(Se<sub>1-x</sub>Te<sub>x</sub>)<sub>3</sub> and (Bi<sub>1-y</sub>Sb<sub>y</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3</sub> thin films via low pressure chemical vapour deposition. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 7734-7739. doi:10.1039/C8TC01285G. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

AK Bera, SM Yusuf, DT Adroja. Excitations in the spin-1 trimer chain compound  $\text{CaNi}_3\text{P}_4\text{O}_{14}$ : From gapped dispersive spin waves to gapless magnetic excitations. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 224413. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.224413. Instrument: MERLIN.

MC Berg, AR Benetti, MTF Telling, T Seydel, D Yu, LL Daemen, HN Bordallo. Nanoscale Mobility of Aqueous Polyacrylic Acid in Dental Restorative Cements. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, no. 10 (2018): 9904-9915. doi:10.1021/acsami.7b15735. Instrument: IRIS.

N Bergemann, C Pistidda, C Milanese, M Aramini, S Huotari, P Nolis, A Santoru, MR Chierotti, A Chaudhary, MD Baro, T Klassen, M Dornheim. A hydride composite featuring mutual destabilisation and reversible boron exchange:  $\text{Ca}(\text{BH}_4)_2\text{-Mg}_2\text{NiH}_4$ . *Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 17929-17946. doi:10.1039/C8TA04748K. Instrument: ISIS Science.

A Berlie, I Terry, M Szablewski. A 3D antiferromagnetic ground state in a quasi-1D pi-stacked charge-transfer system. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 12468-12472. doi:10.1039/C8TC03709D. Instrument: RIKEN, Muon Group and CHRONUS.

G Bernardo, AL Washington, Y Zhang, SM King, DTW Toolan, MP Weir, ADF Dunbar, JR Howse, R Dattani, JPA Fairclough, AJ Parnell. Does 1,8-diiodooctane affect the aggregation state of  $\text{PC}_{71}\text{BM}$  in solution? *Royal Society Open Science*, no. 5 (2018): 180937. doi:10.1098/rsos.180937. Instrument: LOQ.

A Bhattacharyya, DT Adroja, N Kase, AD Hillier, AM Strydom, J Akimitsu. Unconventional superconductivity in the cage-type compound  $\text{Sc}_5\text{Rh}_6\text{Sn}_{18}$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 024511. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.024511. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

A Bhattacharyya, DT Adroja, M Smidman, VK Anand. A brief review on MuSR studies of unconventional Fe- and Cr-based superconductors. *Science China Physics, Mechanics & Astronomy*, no. 61 (2018): 127402. doi:10.1007/s11433-018-9292-0. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

PK Biswas, A Kreisel, Q Wang, DT Adroja, AD Hillier, J Zhao, R Khasanov, J Orain, A Amato, E Morenzoni. Evidence of nodal gap structure in the basal plane of the FeSe superconductor. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 180501. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.180501. Instrument: Muon Group.

PK Biswas, Z Salman, Q Song, R Peng, J Zhang, L Shu, DL Feng, T Prokscha, E Morenzoni. Direct evidence of superconductivity and determination of the superfluid density in buried ultrathin FeSe grown on  $\text{SrTiO}_3$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 174509. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.174509. Instrument: Muon Group.

JN Blandy, S Liu, CF Smura, SJ Cassidy, DN Woodruff, JE McGrady, SJ Clarke. Synthesis, Structure, and Properties of the Layered Oxide Chalcogenides  $\text{Sr}_2\text{CuO}_2\text{Cu}_2\text{S}_2$  and  $\text{Sr}_2\text{CuO}_2\text{Cu}_2\text{Se}_2$ . *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 15379-15388. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02698. Instrument: GEM, POLARIS and WISH.

C Blayo, JE Houston, SM King, RC Evans. Unlocking Structure–Self-Assembly Relationships in Cationic Azobenzene Photosurfactants. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 10123-10134. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b02109. Instrument: LOQ.

D Blosser, V Bhartiya, D Voneshen, A Zheludev.  $z=2$  Quantum Critical Dynamics in a Spin Ladder. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 247201. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.247201. Instrument: LET.

D Boldrin, B Fåk, E Canévet, J Ollivier, H Walker, P Manuel, D Khalyavin, A Wills. Vesignieite: An  $S=1/2$  Kagome Antiferromagnet with Dominant Third-Neighbor Exchange. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 107203. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.107203. Instrument: MERLIN and WISH.

A Borowska-Centkowska, M Leszczynska, F Krok, M Malys, W Wrobel, S Hull, I Abrahams. Local structure and conductivity behaviour in  $\text{Bi}_7\text{WO}_{13.5}$ . *Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 5407-5418. doi:10.1039/C7TA09225C. Instrument: POLARIS.

DT Bowron. Using EXAFS data to improve atomistic structural models of glasses. *Journal of Synchrotron Radiation*, no. 25 (2018): 981-988. doi:10.1107/S1600577518002072. Instrument: ISIS Science.

DT Bowron, J Booth, NS Barrow, P Sutton, SR Johnson. Using neutrons, X-rays and nuclear magnetism to determine the role of transition metal oxide inclusions on both glass structure and stability in automotive glass enamels. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 13734-13746. doi:10.1039/C8CP00427G. Instrument: NIMROD.

A Briddick, R Fong, E Sabbatie, P Li, MWA Skoda, F Courchay, RL Thompson. Blooming of Smectic Surfactant/Plasticizer Layers on Spin-Cast Poly(vinyl alcohol) Films. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 1410-1418. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.7b04046. Instrument: SURF and INTER.

KL Brown, CPJ Stockdale, H Luo, X Zhao, J Li, D Viehland, G Xu, PM Gehring, K Ishida, AD Hillier, C Stock. Depth dependant element analysis of  $\text{PbMg}_{1/3}\text{Nb}_{2/3}\text{O}_3$  using muonic x-rays. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, no. 30 (2018): 125703. doi:10.1088/1361-648X/aaade3. Instrument: Muon Group and CHRONUS.

LC Brown, J Hogg, M Gilmore, L Moura, S Imberti, S Gartner, HQN Gunaratne, R O'Donnell, N Artioli, JD Holbrey, M Swadzba-Kwasny. Frustrated Lewis pairs in ionic liquids and molecular solvents - neutron scattering and NMR study of encounter complexes. *Chemical Communications*, no. 54 (2018): 8689-8692. doi:10.1039/C8CC03794A. Instrument: SANDALS.

AJ Browne, C Lithgow, SAJ Kimber, JP Attfield. Orbital Molecules in the New Spinel GaV<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 2815-2822. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.7b03221. Instrument: HRPD.

KL Browning, TK Lind, S Maric, RD Barker, M Cárdenas, M Malmsten. Effect of bilayer charge on lipoprotein lipid exchange. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, no. 168 (2018): 117-125. doi:10.1016/j.colsurfb.2018.01.043. Instrument: INTER.

A Brunetti, F Grazi, A Scherillo, ME Minoja, G Salis, S Orrù, A Depalmas. Non-destructive microstructural characterization of a bronze boat model from Vetulonia. *Archaeological and Anthropological Sciences*, no. 11 (2018): 3041-3046. doi:10.1007/s12520-018-0731-6. Instrument: INES.

F Bruni, C Di Mino, S Imberti, SE McLain, NH Rhys, MA Ricci. Hydrogen Bond Length as a Key To Understanding Sweetness. *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, no. 9 (2018): 3667-3672. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcllett.8b01280. Instrument: SANDALS.

N Buitrago, J Santisteban, A Tartaglione, J Marín, L Barrow, M Daymond, M Schulz, M Grosse, A Tremsin, E Lehmann, A Kaestner, J Kelleher, S Kabra. Determination of very low concentrations of hydrogen in zirconium alloys by neutron imaging. *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, no. 503 (2018): 98-109. doi:10.1016/j.jnucmat.2018.02.048. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

G Burca, S Nagella, T Clark, D Tasev, I Rahman, R Garwood, A Spencer, M Turner, J Kelleher. Exploring the potential of neutron imaging for life sciences on IMAT. *Journal of Microscopy*, no. 272 (2018): 242-247. doi:10.1111/jmi.12761. Instrument: IMAT.

KT Butler. The chemical forces underlying octahedral tilting in halide perovskites. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 12045-12051. doi:10.1039/C8TC02976H. Instrument: Theory.

KT Butler, DW Davies, H Cartwright, O Isayev, A Walsh. Machine learning for molecular and materials science. *Nature*, no. 559 (2018): 547-555. doi:10.1038/s41586-018-0337-2. Instrument: ISIS Science.

N Bykovetz, J Klein, CL Lin. Observation of unusual critical region behavior in the magnetic susceptibility of EuSe. *AIP Advances*, no. 8 (2018): 055714. doi:10.1063/1.5007312. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

C Bühr, B Ahmad, PA Colegrove, AR McAndrew, H Guo, X Zhang. Prediction of residual stress within linear friction welds using a computationally efficient modelling approach. *Materials & Design*, no. 139 (2018): 222-233. doi:10.1016/j.matdes.2017.11.013. Instrument: ENGIN X.

CP Cabry, L D'Andrea, K Shimizu, I Grillo, P Li, SE Rogers, DW Bruce, JN Canongia Lopes, JM Slattery. Exploring the bulk-phase structure of ionic liquid mixtures using small-angle neutron scattering. *Faraday Discussions*, no. 206 (2018): 265-289. doi:10.1039/C7FD00167C. Instrument: SANS2D.

V Calabrese, MA da Silva, J Schmitt, JC Muñoz-García, V Gabrielli, JL Scott, J Angulo, YZ Khimyak, KJ Edler. Surfactant controlled zwitterionic cellulose nanofibril dispersions. *Soft Matter*, no. 14 (2018): 7793-7800. doi:10.1039/c8sm00752g. Instrument: SANS2D, Materials Characterisation Lab and LARMOR.

J Callison, N Subramanian, S Rogers, A Chutia, D Gianolio, C Catlow, P Wells, N Dimitratos. Directed aqueous-phase reforming of glycerol through tailored platinum nanoparticles. *Applied Catalysis B Environmental*, no. 238 (2018): 618-628. doi:10.1016/j.apcatb.2018.07.008. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

RA Campbell. Recent advances in resolving kinetic and dynamic processes at the air/water interface using specular neutron reflectometry. *Current Opinion in Colloid & Interface Science*, no. 37 (2018): 49-60. doi:10.1016/j.cocis.2018.06.002. Instrument: CRISP and SURF.

SL Canning, JMF Ferner, NM Mangham, TJ Wear, SW Reynolds, J Morgan, JPA Fairclough, SM King, T Swift, M Geoghegan, S Rimmer. Highly-ordered onion micelles made from amphiphilic highly-branched copolymers. *Polymer Chemistry*, no. 9 (2018): 5617-5629. doi:10.1039/c8py00800k. Instrument: LOQ.

XG Cao, EJ Kim, K Schmidt, K Hagel, M Barbui, J Gauthier, S Wuenschel, G Giuliani, MRD Rodriguez, S Kowalski, H Zheng, M Huang, A Bonasera, R Wada, GQ Zhang, CY Wong, A Staszczak, ZX Ren, YK Wang, SQ Zhang, J Meng, JB Natowitz. Evidence for resonances in the 7 $\alpha$  disassembly of <sup>28</sup>Si. *AIP Conference Proceedings*, no. 2038 (2018): 020021. Proceedings of: *4th International Workshop on "State of the Art in Nuclear Cluster Physics"*. doi:10.1063/1.5078840. Instrument: NIMROD.

M Capstick. Cryogenic Moderator Design for the ISIS TS1 Project. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012079. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012079. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JH Carter, X Han, FY Moreau, I da Silva, A Nevin, HGW Godfrey, CC Tang, S Yang, M Schröder. Exceptional Adsorption and Binding of Sulfur Dioxide in a Robust Zirconium-Based Metal-Organic Framework. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 15564-15567. doi:10.1021/jacs.8b08433. Instrument: ISIS Science.

SJ Cassidy, F Orlandi, P Manuel, J Hadermann, A Scrimshire, PA Bingham, SJ Clarke. Complex Magnetic Ordering in the Oxide Selenide  $\text{Sr}_2\text{Fe}_3\text{Se}_2\text{O}_3$ . *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 10312-10322. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01542. Instrument: WISH.

F Caupin, V Holten, C Qiu, E Guillermin, M Wilke, M Frenz, J Teixeira, AK Soper. Comment on "Maxima in the thermodynamic response and correlation functions of deeply supercooled water". *Science*, no. 360 (2018): eaat1634. doi:10.1126/science.aat1634. Instrument: ISIS Science.

C Cazzaniga, M Bagatin, S Gerardin, A Costantino, CD Frost. First tests of a new facility for device-level, board-level and system-level neutron irradiation of microelectronics. *IEEE Transactions on Emerging Topics in Computing*. In print, (2018): 1-1. doi:10.1109/TETC.2018.2879027. Instrument: Chiplr.

C Cazzaniga, B Bhuvana, M Bagatin, S Gerardin, N Marchese, CD Frost. Atmospheric-Like Neutron Attenuation During Accelerated Neutron Testing With Multiple Printed Circuit Boards. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, no. 65 (2018): 1830-1834. doi:10.1109/TNS.2018.2825644. Instrument: Chiplr.

C Cazzaniga, CD Frost. Progress of the Scientific Commissioning of a fast neutron beamline for Chip Irradiation. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012037. Proceedings of: **22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012037. Instrument: Chiplr.

H Chang, I Hwang, J Chung, JR Stewart, W Higemoto, Y Miyake. Temperature dependence of magnetic excitations in the frustrated antiferromagnetic spinel  $\text{ZnMn}_2\text{O}_4$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 014406. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.014406. Instrument: MARI.

D Ciumac et al. "Implications of lipid monolayer charge characteristics on their selective interactions with a short antimicrobial peptide". *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces* 150 (2016): 308-316. doi:10.1016/j.colsurfb.2016.10.043.

S Chapman, A O'Malley, S Parker, R Raja. Comprehensive vibrational spectroscopic characterization of nylon-6 precursors for precise tracking of the Beckmann rearrangement. *ChemPhysChem*, no. 19 (2018): 3196-3203. doi:10.1002/cphc.201800721. Instrument: MAPS and TOSCA.

AK Chaudhari, J Tan. Mechanochromic MOF nanoplates: spatial molecular isolation of light-emitting guests in a sodalite framework structure. *Nanoscale*, no. 10 (2018): 3953-3960. doi:10.1039/C7NR09730A. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

D Chiesa, M Nastasi, C Cazzaniga, M Rebai, L Arcidiacono, E Previtali, G Gorini, CD Frost. Measurement of the neutron flux at spallation sources using multi-foil activation. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 902 (2018): 14-24. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.06.016. Instrument: Chiplr.

C Childs, KV Lawler, AL Hector, S Petitgirard, O Noked, JS Smith, D Daisenberger, L Bezacier, M Jura, CJ Pickard, A Salamat. Covalency is Frustrating:  $\text{La}_2\text{Sn}_2\text{O}_7$  and the Nature of Bonding in Pyrochlores under High Pressure-Temperature Conditions. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 15051-15061. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01419. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

C Chin, PD Battle, SJ Blundell, E Hunter, F Lang, M Hendrickx, R Paria Sena, J Hadermann. Comparative study of the magnetic properties of  $\text{La}_3\text{Ni}_2\text{B}'\text{O}_9$  for  $\text{B}' = \text{Nb, Ta or Sb}$ . *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, no. 258 (2018): 825-834. doi:10.1016/j.jssc.2017.12.018. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

E Christou, B Uchoa, F Krüger. Hidden charge order of interacting Dirac fermions on the honeycomb lattice. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 161120. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.161120. Instrument: Theory.

L Chu, L Ding, C Wang, M Li, Y Guo, Z Liu. Unusual Electrical Transport Driven by the Competition between Antiferromagnetism and Ferromagnetism in Antiperovskite  $\text{Mn}_3\text{Zn}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x\text{N}$ . *Materials*, no. 11 (2018): 286. doi:10.3390/ma11020286. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Clemenza, G Baldazzi, G Ballerini, M Bonesini, M Carpinelli, O Cremonesi, E Di Stefano, E Fiorini, G Gorini, A Hillier, K Ishida, A Menegolli, M Minoja, E Mocchiutti, P Oliva, M Prata, A Pullia, M Rendeli, L Rignanese, M Rossella, V Sipala, M Soldani, L Tortora, A Vacchi, E Vallazza. CHNET-TANDEM experiment: Use of negative muons at RIKEN-RAL Port4 for elemental characterization of "Nuragic votive ship" samples. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*. In Print (2018). doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.11.076. Instrument: RIKEN and Muon Group.

MJ Cliffe, J Lee, JAM Paddison, S Schott, P Mukherjee, MW Gaultois, P Manuel, H Siringhaus, SE Dutton, CP Grey. Low-dimensional quantum magnetism in  $\text{Cu}(\text{NCS})_2$ : A molecular framework material. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 144421. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.144421. Instrument: WISH.

D Coates. ISIS Target Station One Upgrade Project – An overview of the development work being undertaken to improve the Target, Reflector and Moderator (TRaM) support systems. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012059. Proceedings of: **22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012059. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JM Cole, JdJ Velazquez-Garcia, DJ Gosztola, SG Wang, Y Chen.  $\eta^2\text{-SO}_2$  Linkage Photoisomer of an Osmium Coordination Complex. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 2673-2677. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.7b03032. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JM Cole, AJ Cramer, SD Shastri, KT Mukaddem, RJ Newport. Multiple rare-earth ion environments in amorphous  $(\text{Gd}_2\text{O}_3)_{0.230}(\text{P}_2\text{O}_5)_{0.770}$  revealed by gadolinium K-edge anomalous x-ray scattering. *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 045604. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.045604. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JM Cole, Y Gong, J McCree-Grey, PJ Evans, SA Holt. Modulation of N3 and N719 dye-TiO<sub>2</sub> interfacial structures in dye-sensitized solar cells as influenced by dye counter ions, dye deprotonation levels and sensitizing solvent. *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, no. 1 (2018): 2821-2831. doi:10.1021/acsaem.8b00464. Instrument: ISIS Science.

SM Collins, DM Kepaptsoglou, KT Butler, L Longley, TD Bennett, QM Ramasse, PA Midgley. Subwavelength Spatially Resolved Coordination Chemistry of Metal-Organic Framework Glass Blends. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 17862-17866. doi:10.1021/jacs.8b11548. Instrument: ISIS Science.

SP Collins, SW Lovesey. A unified formulation of dichroic signals using the Borrmann effect and twisted photon beams. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 7941. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-23627-5. Instrument: ISIS Science.

J Cong, K Zhai, Y Chai, D Shang, DD Khalyavin, RD Johnson, DP Kozlenko, SE Kichanov, AM Abakumov, AA Tsirlin, L Dubrovinsky, X Xu, Z Sheng, SV Ovsyannikov, Y Sun. Spin-induced multiferroicity in the binary perovskite manganite  $\text{Mn}_2\text{O}_3$ . *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 2996. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-05296-0. Instrument: WISH.

CB Cooper, EJ Beard, Á Vázquez-Mayagoitia, L Stan, GBG Stenning, DW Nye, JA Vigil, T Tomar, J Jia, GB Bodedla, S Chen, L Gallego, S Franco, A Carella, KRJ Thomas, S Xue, X Zhu, JM Cole. Design-to-Device Approach Affords Panchromatic Co-Sensitized Solar Cells. *Advanced Energy Materials*, no. 9 (2018): 1802820. doi:10.1002/aenm.201802820. Instrument: ISIS Science and Materials Characterisation Lab.

SP Cottrell, SR Giblin. New Capabilities at Pulsed Muon Facilities with Pulsed Radio-Frequency Techniques. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011050. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JSPSCP.21.011050. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

CJ Court, JM Cole. Auto-generated materials database of Curie and Néel temperatures via semi-supervised relationship extraction. *Scientific Data*, no. 5 (2018): 180111. doi:10.1038/sdata.2018.111. Instrument: ISIS Science.

SJ Cox, DJF Taylor, TGA Youngs, AK Soper, TS Totton, RG Chapman, M Arjmandi, MG Hodges, NT Skipper, A Michaelides. Formation of Methane Hydrate in the Presence of Natural and Synthetic Nanoparticles. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 3277-3284. doi:10.1021/jacs.7b12050. Instrument: SANDALS and NIMROD.

AJ Cramer, JM Cole. Host-guest prospects of neodymium and gadolinium ultraphosphate frameworks for nuclear waste storage: Multi-temperature topological analysis of nanoporous cages in  $\text{RP}_5\text{O}_{14}$ . *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, no. 266 (2018): 250-257. doi:10.1016/j.jssc.2018.07.020. Instrument: ISIS Science.

G Croci, A Muraro, EP Cippo, M Tardocchi, G Grosso, G Albani, G Angella, I Defendi, R Hall-Wilton, C Höglund, D Raspino, N Rhodes, L Robinson, S Schmidt, E Schooneveld, K Zeitelhack, G Gorini. A high-efficiency thermal neutron detector based on thin 3D  $^{10}\text{B}_4\text{C}$  converters for high-rate applications. *Europhysics Letters*, no. 123 (2018): 52001. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/123/52001. Instrument: ISIS Science.

L Daniels, S Ling, SN Savvin, MJ Pitcher, MS Dyer, JB Claridge, B Slater, F Corà, J Alaria, MJ Rosseinsky. A and B site doping of a phonon-glass perovskite oxide thermoelectric. *Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 15640-15652. doi:10.1039/C8TA03739F. Instrument: HRPD.

D Das, R Gupta, A Bhattacharyya, PK Biswas, DT Adroja, Z Hossain. Multigap superconductivity in the charge density wave superconductor  $\text{LaPt}_2\text{Si}_2$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 184509. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.184509. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

RM Das, K Ishida, M Iwasaki, T Nakajima. Nuclear-spin polarization of atoms by chirped laser pulses: application to the muonium. *Journal of the Optical Society of America B*, no. 35 (2018): 1799-1810. doi:10.1364/JOSAB.35.001799. Instrument: RIKEN.

YB Das, AN Forsey, J Kelleher, S Kabra, ME Fitzpatrick, TH Simm, S Gungor, RJ Moat. The influence of temperature on deformation-induced martensitic transformation in 301 stainless steel. *Materials Science and Technology*, In print (2018). doi:10.1080/02670836.2018.1511076. Instrument: HRPD.

K Datta, I Margaritescu, D Keen, B Mihailova. Stochastic Polarization Instability in  $\text{PbTiO}_3$ . *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 137602. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.137602. Instrument: GEM.

A Dawes, N Pascual, NJ Mason, S Gartner, SV Hoffmann, NC Jones. Probing the interaction between solid benzene and water using vacuum ultraviolet and infrared spectroscopy. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 15273-15287. doi:10.1039/c8cp01228h. Instrument: ISIS Science.

J Dawidowski, LA Rodríguez Palomino, G Romanelli, M Krzystyniak. Procedure for the determination of effective temperatures employing VESUVIO spectrometer. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012013. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012013. Instrument: VESUVIO.

C De, ÁM Arévalo-López, F Orlandi, P Manuel, JP Attfield, A Sundareshan. Isovalent Cation Ordering in the Polar Rhombohedral Perovskite  $\text{Bi}_2\text{FeAlO}_6$ . *Angewandte Chemie*, no. 130 (2018): 16331-16335. doi:10.1002/ange.201810122. Instrument: WISH.

V De Michele, G Romanelli, A Cupane. Dynamics of supercooled confined water measured by deep inelastic neutron scattering. *Frontiers of Physics*, no. 13 (2018): 138205. doi:10.1007/s11467-017-0699-1. Instrument: VESUVIO.

J Deakin, I Trussov, A Gibbs, E Kendrick, PR Slater. Carbonate: an alternative dopant to stabilize new perovskite phases; synthesis and structure of  $\text{Ba}_3\text{Yb}_2\text{O}_5\text{CO}_3$  and related isostructural phases  $\text{Ba}_3\text{Ln}_2\text{O}_5\text{CO}_3$  (Ln = Y, Dy, Ho, Er, Tm and Lu). *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 12901-12906. doi:10.1039/c8dt02691b. Instrument: HRPD.

R Dean, P Harrison, R Burridge, D Jenkins, M Probert. Process Filtration of Liquid Methane Radiation Products Using Centrifugal Separation. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012074. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012074. Instrument: ISIS Science.

D Delmonte, F Mezzadri, F Orlandi, G Calestani, Y Amiel, E Gilioli. High Pressure Induced Insulator-to-Semimetal Transition through Intersite Charge in  $\text{NaMn}_7\text{O}_{12}$ . *Crystals*, no. 8 (2018): 81. doi:10.3390/cryst8020081. Instrument: ISIS Science.

A Delori, IB Hutchison, CL Bull, NP Funnell, AJ Urquhart, IDH Oswald. Reaction of acetylenedicarboxylic acid made easy: High-pressure route for polymerization. *Crystal Growth & Design*, no. 18 (2018): 1425-1431. doi:10.1021/acs.cgd.7b01338. Instrument: PEARL.

F Demmel. Dynamics on next-neighbour distances in liquid and undercooled gallium. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, no. 30 (2018): 495102. doi:10.1088/1361-648X/aab72. Instrument: OSIRIS.

F Demmel, A Tani. Stokes-Einstein relation of the liquid metal rubidium and its relationship to changes in the microscopic dynamics with increasing temperature. *Physical Review E*, no. 97 (2018): 062124. doi:10.1103/PhysRevE.97.062124. Instrument: IRIS, OSIRIS and Institut Laue-Langevin.

F Demmel, D McPhail, C French, D Maxwell, S Harrison, J Boxall, N Rhodes, S Mukhopadhyay, I Silverwood, V Garcia Sakai, F Fernandez-Alonso. ToF-Backscattering spectroscopy at the ISIS Facility: Status and Perspectives. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012027. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012027. Instrument: IRIS and OSIRIS.

F Denis Romero, P Xiong, M Amano Patino, T Saito, P Kayser, JP Attfield, Y Shimakawa. Suppression of Sequential Charge Transitions in  $\text{Ca}_{0.5}\text{Bi}_{0.5}\text{FeO}_3$  via B-Site Cobalt Substitution. *Chemistry of Materials*, no. 30 (2018): 5493-5499. doi:10.1021/acs.chemmater.8b02524. Instrument: POLARIS.

A Dey, L Jones. Strategies to improve ISIS TS2 target life. *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, no. 506 (2018): 63-70. Proceedings of: *13th International Workshop on Spallation Materials Technology*. doi:10.1016/j.jnucmat.2017.12.044. Instrument: Accelerator.

M Di Gioacchino, F Bruni, MA Ricci. Protection against Dehydration: a Neutron Diffraction Study on Aqueous Solutions of a Model Peptide and Trehalose. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 10291-10295. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b08046. Instrument: SANDALS.

A Di Giulio, M Zanetti, G Romanelli, M Krzystyniak, R Senesi, F Fernandez-Alonso. A McStas simulation of the incident neutron beam on the VESUVIO spectrometer. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012014. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012014. Instrument: VESUVIO.

D Di Martino, E Perelli Cippo, G Gorini. From tiny gold filigrees to majestic iron tie rods: Neutron facilities for the benefit of cultural heritage. *European Physical Journal Plus*, no. 133 (2018): 371. doi:10.1140/epjp/i2018-12232-6. Instrument: INES.

H Ding, Q Liu, X Wang, X Fan, M Krzystyniak, N Glandut, C Li. Effects of boron addition on the microstructure and properties of in situ synthesis TiC reinforced CuTiC composites. *Journal of Alloys and Compounds*, no. 766 (2018): 66-73. doi:10.1016/j.jallcom.2018.06.327. Instrument: VESUVIO.

L Ding, L Chu, P Manuel, F Orlandi, M Li, Y Guo, Z Liu. Giant spontaneous exchange bias in an antiperovskite structure driven by a canted triangular magnetic structure. *Materials Horizons*, no. 6 (2018): 318-325. doi:10.1039/C8MH00019K. Instrument: WISH and Materials Characterisation Lab.

L Ding, P Manuel, DD Khalyavin, F Orlandi, AA Tsirlin. Unraveling the complex magnetic structure of multiferroic pyroxene  $\text{NaFeGe}_2\text{O}_6$ : A combined experimental and theoretical study. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 094416. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.094416. Instrument: WISH and Materials Characterisation Lab.

L Ding, F Orlandi, D Khalyavin, A Boothroyd, D Prabhakaran, G Balakrishnan, P Manuel. Coupling between Spin and Charge Order Driven by Magnetic Field in Triangular Ising System  $\text{LuFe}_2\text{O}_4$ . *Crystals*, no. 8 (2018): 88. doi:10.3390/cryst8020088. Instrument: WISH and Materials Characterisation Lab.

RJC Dixey, PJ Saines. Optimization of the Magnetocaloric Effect in Low Applied Magnetic Fields in  $\text{LnOHCO}_3$  Frameworks. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 12543-12551. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01549. Instrument: WISH.

B Dong, JJ Biendicho, S Hull, RI Smith, AR West. In-Situ Neutron Studies of Electrodes for Li-Ion Batteries Using a Deuterated Electrolyte:  $\text{LiCoO}_2$  as a Case Study. *Journal of the Electrochemical Society*, no. 165 (2018): A793-A801. doi:10.1149/2.0291805jes. Instrument: POLARIS.

B Dong, J Yan, B Walkley, KK Inglis, F Blanc, S Hull, AR West. Synthesis and characterisation of the new oxyfluoride Li<sup>+</sup> ion conductor, Li<sub>5</sub>SiO<sub>4</sub>F. *Solid State Ionics*, no. 327 (2018): 64-70. Proceedings of: *European Materials Research Society Spring Meeting/Symposium A on Thin Film Chalcogenide Photovoltaic Materials*. doi:10.1016/j.ssi.2018.10.014. Instrument: ISIS Science.

B Dong, S Hull, AR West. Phase Formation, Crystallography, and Ionic Conductivity of Lithium Manganese Orthosilicates. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 58 (2018): 715-723. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02894. Instrument: GEM.

L Dong, Y Shao, X Han, X Liu, Q Xia, SF Parker, Y Cheng, LL Daemen, AJ Ramirez-Cuesta, Y Wang, S Yang. Comparison of two multifunctional catalysts [M/Nb<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> (M = Pd, Pt)] for one-pot hydrodeoxygenation of lignin. *Catalysis Science & Technology*, no. 8 (2018): 6129-6136. doi:10.1039/c8cy01459k. Instrument: TOSCA.

M Donnelly, P Teeratchanan, CL Bull, A Hermann, JS Loveday. Ostwald's rule of stages and metastable transitions in the hydrogen-water system at high pressure. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 26853-26858. doi:10.1039/c8cp04464c. Instrument: PEARL.

L Driscoll, E Kendrick, K Knight, A Wright, P Slater. Investigation into the dehydration of selenate doped Na<sub>2</sub>M(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O (M = Mn, Fe, Co and Ni): Stabilisation of the high Na content alluaudite phases Na<sub>3</sub>M<sub>1.5</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>4.3-1.5x</sub>(SeO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>1.5x</sub> (M = Mn, Co and Ni) through selenate incorporation. *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, no. 258 (2018): 64-71. doi:10.1016/j.jssc.2017.09.025. Instrument: HRPD.

K Družbicki, M Krzystyniak, D Hollas, V Kapil, P Slaviček, G Romanelli, F Fernandez-Alonso. Hydrogen dynamics in solid formic acid: insights from simulations with quantum colored-noise thermostats. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012003. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012003. Instrument: TOSCA and VESUVIO.

PS Dubey, VK Sharma, H Srinivasan, S Mitra, V Garcia Sakai, R Mukhopadhyay. Effects of NSAIDs on the Dynamics and Phase Behavior of DODAB Bilayers. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 9962-9972. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b07093. Instrument: IRIS.

PS Dubey, H Srinivasan, VK Sharma, S Mitra, V Garcia Sakai, R Mukhopadhyay. Dynamical Transitions and Diffusion Mechanism in DODAB Bilayer. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 1862. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-19899-6. Instrument: IRIS.

LB Duffy, A Frisk, DM Burn, N Steinke, J Herrero-Martin, A Ernst, G van der Laan, T Hesjedal. Imposing long-range ferromagnetic order in rare-earth-doped magnetic topological-insulator heterostructures. *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 054201. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.054201. Instrument: ISIS Science.

LB Duffy, N Steinke, JA Krieger, AI Figueroa, K Kummer, T Lancaster, SR Giblin, FL Pratt, SJ Blundell, T Prokscha, A Suter, S Langridge, VN Strocov, Z Salman, G van der Laan, T Hesjedal. Microscopic effects of Dy doping in the topological insulator Bi<sub>2</sub>Te<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 174427. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.174427. Instrument: Muon Group.

JW Dugger, L Collins, RJL Welbourn, MWA Skoda, N Balke, BS Lokitz, JF Browning. Ion movement in thin Nafion films under an applied electric field. *Applied Physics Letters*, no. 113 (2018): 113105. doi:10.1063/1.5042211. Instrument: INTER.

JW Dugger, W Li, M Chen, TE Long, RJL Welbourn, MW Skoda, JF Browning, R Kumar, BS Lokitz. Nanoscale Resolution of Electric-field Induced Motion in Ionic Diblock Copolymer Thin Films. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, no. 10 (2018): 32678-32687. doi:10.1021/acsami.8b11220. Instrument: INTER.

TD Duong, SA Sapchenko, I da Silva, HG Godfrey, Y Cheng, LL Daemen, P Manuel, AJ Ramirez-Cuesta, S Yang, M Schröder. Optimal binding of acetylene to a nitro-decorated metal-organic framework. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 16006-16009. doi:10.1021/jacs.8b08504. Instrument: WISH.

K Dymkowski, SF Parker, F Fernandez-Alonso, S Mukhopadhyay. AbINS: The modern software for INS interpretation. *Physica B: Condensed Matter*, no. 551 (2018): 443-448. doi:10.1016/j.physb.2018.02.034. Instrument: TOSCA and TFXA.

P Earp, S Kabra, J Askew, TJ Marrow. Lattice strain and texture development in coarse-grained uranium – a neutron diffraction study. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1106 (2018): 012012. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1106/1/012012. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

MJ Edwards, GF White, CW Lockwood, MC Lawes, A Martel, G Harris, DJ Scott, DJ Richardson, JN Butt, TA Clarke. Structural modeling of an outer membrane electron conduit from a metal-reducing bacterium suggests electron transfer via periplasmic redox partners. *Journal of Biological Chemistry*, no. 293 (2018): 8103-8112. doi:10.1074/jbc.RA118.001850. Instrument: SANS2D.

EA Engel. Spatially resolved proton momentum distributions in KDP from first-principles. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, no. 148 (2018): 144708. doi:10.1063/1.5017480. Instrument: VESUVIO.

L Evans, T Minniti, M Fursdon, M Gorley, T Barrett, F Domptail, E Surrey, W Kockelmann, Av Müller, F Escourbiac, A Durocher. Comparison of X-ray and neutron tomographic imaging to qualify manufacturing of a fusion divertor tungsten monoblock. *Fusion Engineering and Design*, no. 134 (2018): 97-108. doi:10.1016/j.fusengdes.2018.06.017. Instrument: GEM and IMAT.

D Faircloth, S Lawrie. An overview of negative hydrogen ion sources for accelerators. *New Journal of Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 025007. doi:10.1088/1367-2630/aaa39e. Instrument: Accelerator.

DC Faircloth, SR Lawrie, O Tarvainen, T Sarmiento, MO Whitehead, J Macgregor, R Abel, T Wood. High current results from the 2X scaled Penning source. AIP Conference Proceedings, no. 2052 (2018): 050004. Proceedings of: **6th International Symposium on Negative Ions, Beams and Sources**. doi:10.1063/1.5083758. Instrument: Accelerator.

NH Faisal, R Sanaee, RM Singh, J Murray, A McLaughlin, D Healy, T Lee. Neutron scattering study of strain behaviour of porous rocks subjected to heating and unconfined uniaxial compression. **Journal of Physics: Conference Series**, no. 1106 (2018): 012011. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1106/1/012011. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

M Falkowska, DT Bowron, H Manyar, TGA Youngs, C Hardacre. Confinement effects on the benzene orientational structure. **Angewandte Chemie International Edition**, no. 57 (2018): 4565-4570. doi:10.1002/anie.201713115. Instrument: NIMROD.

A Fedorchenko, E Fertman, A Salak, V Desnenko, E Čižmár, A Feher, A Vaisburd, N Olekhovich, A Pushkarev, Y Radyush, A Zarkov, A Kareiva. Unusual magnetic properties of the polar orthorhombic  $\text{BiFe}_{0.5}\text{Sc}_{0.5}\text{O}_3$  perovskite. **Journal of Magnetism and Magnetic Materials**, no. 465 (2018): 328-332. doi:10.1016/j.jmmm.2018.06.015. Instrument: WISH.

A Fedrigo, K Marstal, C Bender Koch, V Andersen Dahl, A Bjorholm Dahl, M Lyksborg, C Gundlach, F Ott, M Strobl. Investigation of a Monturaqui Impactite by Means of Bi-Modal X-ray and Neutron Tomography. **Journal of Imaging**, no. 4 (2018): 72. doi:10.3390/jimaging4050072. Instrument: ISIS Science.

S Feller. A 44 Year Search: How do the fundamental physical properties of borate glass reveal its underlying atomic structure: an adventure with undergraduates. **Physics and Chemistry of Glasses: European Journal of Glass Science and Technology Part B**, no. 59 (2018): 153-167. doi:10.13036/17533562.59.4.043.

H Feng, R Ashkar, N Steinke, R Dalglish, NV Lavrik, II Kravchenko, R Pynn. Grating-based holographic diffraction methods for X-rays and neutrons: phase object approximation and dynamical theory. **Journal of Applied Crystallography**, no. 51 (2018): 68-75. doi:10.1107/S1600576717016867. Instrument: ISIS Science.

J Feng, D Biswas, A Rajan, MD Watson, F Mazzola, OJ Clark, K Underwood, I Marković, M McLaren, A Hunter, DM Burn, LB Duffy, S Barua, G Balakrishnan, F Bertran, P Le Fèvre, TK Kim, G van der Laan, T Hesjedal, P Wahl, PDC King. Electronic Structure and Enhanced Charge-Density Wave Order of Monolayer  $\text{VSe}_2$ . **Nano Letters**, no. 18 (2018): 4493-4499. doi:10.1021/acs.nanolett.8b01649. Instrument: ISIS Science.

DA Ferluccio, R Smith, J Buckman, J Bos. Impact of Nb vacancies and p-type doping of the  $\text{NbCoSn-NbCoSb}$  half-Heusler thermoelectrics. **Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics**, no. 20 (2018): 3979-3987. doi:10.1039/C7CP07521A. Instrument: POLARIS.

G Festa, T Minniti, L Arcidiacono, M Borla, D Di Martino, F Facchetti, E Ferraris, V Turina, W Kockelmann, J Kelleher, R Senesi, C Greco, C Andreani. Egyptian grave goods of Kha and Merit studied by neutron and gamma techniques. **Angewandte Chemie**, no. 57 (2018): 7375-7379. doi:10.1002/ange.201713043. Instrument: IMAT.

D Findlay, B Jones, D Adams. Two-dimensional beam profiles and one-dimensional projections. **Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment**, no. 889 (2018): 113-117. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.02.029.

D Findlay, G Škoro, G Allen, D Haynes, D Jenkins, D Wilcox. Measurement and calculation of decay heat in ISIS spallation neutron target. **Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment**, no. 908 (2018): 91-96. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.08.007.

DJS Findlay, G Skoro, GJ Burns. Gamma-ray spectroscopy for probing highly radioactive items behind thick shields. **Journal of Radiological Protection**, no. 38 (2018): N36. doi:10.1088/1361-6498/aad2e6. Instrument: ISIS Science.

Y Finkelstein, R Moreh, Y Shchur. Anisotropy of the proton kinetic energy in  $\text{CsH}_2\text{PO}_4$  and  $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4$ . **Surface Science**, no. 668 (2018): 112-116. doi:10.1016/j.susc.2017.10.028. Instrument: VESUVIO.

Y Finkelstein, R Moreh, Y Shchur. On some controversy regarding vOH assignments in  $\text{CsH}_2\text{PO}_4$ . **Vibrational Spectroscopy**, no. 95 (2018): 75-79. doi:10.1016/j.vibspec.2018.02.004. Instrument: VESUVIO.

ØS Fjellvåg, J Armstrong, P Vajeeston, AO Sjøstad. New Insights into Hydride Bonding, Dynamics, and Migration in  $\text{La}_2\text{LiHO}_3$  Oxyhydride. **Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters**, no. 9 (2018): 353-358. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcllett.7b03098. Instrument: TOSCA.

M Flokstra, R Stewart, N Satchell, G Burnell, H Luetkens, T Prokscha, A Suter, E Morenzoni, S Langridge, S Lee. Observation of Anomalous Meissner Screening in Cu/Nb and Cu/Nb/Co Thin Films. **Physical Review Letters**, no. 120 (2018): 247001. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.247001. Instrument: ISIS Science.

OB Florek, LA Clifton, M Wilde, T Arnold, RJ Green, RA Frazier. Lipid composition in fungal membrane models: effect of lipid fluidity. **Acta Crystallographica Section D Structural Biology**, no. 74 (2018): 1233-1244. doi:10.1107/S2059798318009440. Instrument: CRISP and SURF.

DM Fobes, S Zhang, S Lin, P Das, NJ Ghimire, ED Bauer, JD Thompson, LW Harriger, G Ehlers, A Podlesnyak, RI Bewley, A Sazonov, V Hutanu, F Ronning, CD Batista, M Janoschek. Tunable emergent heterostructures in a prototypical correlated metal. **Nature Physics**, no. 14 (2018): 456-460. doi:10.1038/s41567-018-0060-9. Instrument: LET.

A Folli, JZ Bloh, KL Armstrong, E Richards, DM Murphy, L Lu, C Kiely, DJ Morgan, RI Smith, AC McLaughlin, DE Macphee. Improving the Selectivity of Photocatalytic  $\text{NO}_x$  Abatement through Improved  $\text{O}_2$  Reduction Pathways Using  $\text{Ti}_{0.9}\text{O}_9\text{W}_{0.091}\text{O}_2\text{N}_x$  Semiconductor Nanoparticles: From Characterization to Photocatalytic Performance. *ACS Catalysis*, no. 8 (2018): 6927-6938. doi:10.1021/acscatal.8b00521. Instrument: GEM.

AD Fortes. Accurate and precise lattice parameters of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{D}_2\text{O}$  ice Ih between 1.6 and 270 K from high-resolution time-of-flight neutron powder diffraction data. *Acta Crystallographica Section B Structural Science, Crystal Engineering and Materials*, no. 74 (2018): 196-216. doi:10.1107/S2052520618002159. Instrument: HRPD.

AD Fortes, KS Knight, AS Gibbs, IG Wood. Crystal structures of  $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ : magnetic properties, stability with respect to morenosite ( $\text{NiSO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ), the solid-solution series  $(\text{Mg}_x\text{Ni}_{1-x})\text{SO}_4 \cdot 9\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Physics and Chemistry of Minerals*, no. 45 (2018): 695-712. doi:10.1007/s00269-018-0956-z. Instrument: HRPD.

AD Fortes, SC Capelli. H/D isotope effect on the molar volume and thermal expansion of benzene. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 16736-16742. doi:10.1039/C8CP02500B. Instrument: HRPD.

KJA Franke, BM Huddart, TJ Hicken, F Xiao, SJ Blundell, FL Pratt, M Crisanti, JAT Barker, SJ Clark, A Štefančič, MC Hatnean, G Balakrishnan, T Lancaster. Magnetic phases of skyrmion-hosting  $\text{GaV}_4\text{S}_{8-y}\text{Se}_y$  ( $y=0, 2, 4, 8$ ) probed with muon spectroscopy. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 054428. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.054428. Instrument: Muon Group and HIFI.

V Fratin, D Oliveira, P Navaux, L Carro, P Rech. Energy-Delay-FIT Product to compare processors and algorithm implementations. *Microelectronics Reliability*, no. 84 (2018): 112-120. doi:10.1016/j.microrel.2018.03.019. Instrument: Chiplr.

A Frisk, LB Duffy, S Zhang, G van der Laan, T Hesjedal. Magnetic X-ray spectroscopy of two-dimensional  $\text{CrI}_3$  layers. *Materials Letters*, no. 232 (2018): 5-7. doi:10.1016/j.matlet.2018.08.005. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Gaboardi, N Sarzi Amadè, M Riccò, C Milanese, A Girella, M Gioventù, F Fernandez-Alonso. Synthesis and characterization of mixed sodium and lithium fullerides for hydrogen storage. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, no. 43 (2018): 16766-16773. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2018.03.210. Instrument: EMU.

S Gallimore, M Fletcher. ISIS TS1 Project Summary. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012053. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012053. Instrument: ISIS Science.

E Garlatti, A Chiesa, T Guidi, G Amoretti, P Santini, S Carretta. Unravelling the spin dynamics of Molecular Nanomagnets with four-dimensional inelastic neutron scattering. *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 2019 (2018): 1106-1118. doi:10.1002/ejic.201801050. Instrument: LET.

E Garlatti, T Guidi, A Chiesa, S Ansbro, M Baker, J Ollivier, H Mutka, GA Timco, I Vitorica-Yrzebal, E Pavarini, P Santini, G Amoretti, REP Winpenny, S Carretta. Anisotropy of Co-III transferred to the Cr7Co polymetallic cluster via strong exchange interactions. *Chemical Science*, no. 9 (2018): 3555-3562. doi:10.1039/C8SC00163D. Instrument: LET.

F Ghezzi, L Laguardia, M Apicella, C Bressan, R Caniello, EP Cippo, C Conti, M De Angeli, G Maddaluno, G Mazzitelli. Evidence of formation of lithium compounds on FTU tiles and dust. *Applied Surface Science*, no. 428 (2018): 124-130. doi:10.1016/j.apsusc.2017.09.134. Instrument: GEM.

MJ Giansiracusa, E Moreno-Pineda, R Hussain, R Marx, M Martínez Prada, P Neugebauer, S Al-Badran, D Collison, F Tuna, J van Slageren, S Carretta, T Guidi, EJ McInnes, REP Winpenny, NF Chilton. Measurement of magnetic exchange in asymmetric lanthanide dimetallics: towards a transferable theoretical framework. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 2504-2513. doi:10.1021/jacs.7b10714. Instrument: IRIS, MARI and LET.

S Giblin, M Twengström, L Bovo, M Ruminy, M Bartkowiak, P Manuel, J Andresen, D Prabhakaran, G Balakrishnan, E Pomjakushina, C Paulsen, E Lhotel, L Keller, M Frontzek, S Capelli, O Zaharko, P McClarty, S Bramwell, P Henelius, T Fennell. Pauling Entropy, Metastability, and Equilibrium in  $\text{Dy}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{O}_7$  Spin Ice. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 067202. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.067202. Instrument: SXD and WISH.

SM Gibson, SE Alden, A Bosco, A Letchford, J Pozimski. A Novel Longitudinal Laserwire to Non-Invasively Measure 6-Dimensional Bunch Parameters at High Current Hydrogen Ion Accelerators. (2018): 2349-2352. Proceedings of: *9th International Particle Accelerator Conference*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-WEPAL072. Instrument: Accelerator.

EK Gibson, J Callison, JM Winfield, A Sutherland, RH Carr, A Eaglesham, SF Parker, D Lennon. Spectroscopic Characterization of Model Compounds, Reactants, and Byproducts Connected with an Isocyanate Production Chain. *Industrial & Engineering Chemistry Research*, no. 57 (2018): 7355-7362. doi:10.1021/acs.iecr.8b00853. Instrument: TOSCA.

M Gilmore, LM Moura, AH Turner, M Swadźba-Kwaśny, SK Callear, JA McCune, OA Scherman, JD Holbrey. A comparison of choline: urea and choline: oxalic acid deep eutectic solvents at 338 K. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, no. 148 (2018): 193823. doi:10.1063/1.5010246. Instrument: SANDALS and NIMROD.

- P Gomez, S Georgakopoulos, JP Cerón Carrasco, I da Silva, M Más-Montoya, J Pérez, A Tarraga, D Curiel. Hydrogen-bonded azaphenacene: a strategy for the organization of pi-conjugated materials. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 3968-3975. doi:10.1039/C8TC00840J. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- Y Gong, JM Cole, H Ozoe, T Kawase. Photoexcited Phenyl Ring Twisting in Quinodimethane Dyes Enhances Photovoltaic Performance in Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells. *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, no. 1 (2018): 1127-1139. doi:10.1021/acsaem.7b00244. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- EA Goremychkin, H Park, R Osborn, S Rosenkranz, J Castellan, VR Fanelli, AD Christianson, MB Stone, ED Bauer, KJ McClellan, DD Byler, JM Lawrence. Coherent band excitations in CePd<sub>3</sub>: A comparison of neutron scattering and ab initio theory. *Science*, no. 359 (2018): 186-191. doi:10.1126/science.aan0593. Instrument: MERLIN.
- F Grazzi, F Cantini, F Salvemini, A Scherillo, B Schillinger, A Kaestner, D Edge, A Williams. The investigation of Indian and central Asian swords and through neutron methods. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*, no. 20 (2018): 834-842. doi:10.1016/j.jasrep.2018.06.010. Instrument: INES.
- F Grazzi, A Scherillo, V Moggi-Cecchi, M Morelli, G Pratesi, S Caporali. Different Conditions of Formation Experienced by Iron Meteorites as Suggested by Neutron Diffraction Investigation. *Minerals*, no. 8 (2018): 19. doi:10.3390/min8010019. Instrument: INES.
- F Grazzi, A Brunetti, A Scherillo, ME Minoja, G Salis, S Orrù, A Depalmas. Non-destructive compositional and microstructural characterization of Sardinian Bronze Age swords through Neutron Diffraction. *Materials Characterization*, no. 144 (2018): 387-392. doi:10.1016/j.matchar.2018.07.035. Instrument: INES.
- AG Green, G Conduit, F Krüger. Quantum Order-by-Disorder in Strongly Correlated Metals. *Annual Review of Condensed Matter Physics*, no. 9 (2018): 59-77. doi:10.1146/annurev-conmatphys-033117-053925. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- PT Griffin-Hicks, B Jones, BG Pine, CM Warsop, D Wright. Experimental Measurements of Resonances near to the ISIS Working Point. (2018): 1132-1135. Proceedings of: *9th International Particle Accelerator Conference*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-TUPAL054. Instrument: Accelerator.
- MK Gupta, R Mittal, B Singh, SK Mishra, DT Adroja, AD Fortes, SL Chaplot. Phonons and anomalous thermal expansion behavior of H<sub>2</sub>O and D<sub>2</sub>O ice Ih. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 104301. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.104301. Instrument: MARI.
- C Gurnani, SL Hawken, AL Hector, R Huang, M Jura, W Levason, J Perkins, G Reid, GBG Stenning. Tin(IV) chalcogenoether complexes as single source precursors for the chemical vapour deposition of SnE<sub>2</sub> and SnE (E = S, Se) thin films. *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 2628-2637. doi:10.1039/c7dt03848h. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- N Gurung, N Leo, SP Collins, G Nisbet, G Smolentsev, M García-Fernández, K Yamaura, LJ Heyderman, U Staub, Y Joly, DD Khalyavin, SW Lovesey, V Scagnoli. Direct observation of electron density reconstruction at the metal-insulator transition in NaOsO<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 115116. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.115116. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- FS Hage, RJ Nicholls, JR Yates, DG McCulloch, TC Lovejoy, N Dellby, OL Krivanek, K Refson, QM Ramasse. Nanoscale momentum-resolved vibrational spectroscopy. *Science Advances*, no. 4 (2018): eaar7495. doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar7495. Instrument: Theory.
- SCL Hall, C Tognoloni, J Charlton, ÉC Bragginton, AJ Rothnie, P Sridhar, M Wheatley, TJ Knowles, T Arnold, KJ Edler, TR Dafforn. An acid-compatible co-polymer for the solubilization of membranes and proteins into lipid bilayer-containing nanoparticles. *Nanoscale*, no. 10 (2018): 10609-10619. doi:10.1039/c8nr01322e. Instrument: BIO-AUX-LAB.
- N Hamdi, FAI Ngopoh, I da Silva, B El Bali, M Lachkar. (C<sub>6</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>16</sub>) [Co(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>](SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2.2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O: A new hybrid material based on sulfate templated by diprotonated trans-1,4-diaminocyclohexane. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 984 (2018): 012014. Proceedings of: *1st International Online Conference on Nanoscience & Nanotechnology*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/984/1/012014. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- AC Hannon, AS Gibbs, H Takagi. Neutron scattering length determination by means of total scattering. *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, no. 51 (2018): 854-866. doi:10.1107/S1600576718006064. Instrument: GEM.
- N Hasanli, N Gauquelin, J Verbeeck, J Hadermann, MA Hayward. Small-moment paramagnetism and extensive twinning in the topochemically reduced phase Sr<sub>2</sub>ReLiO<sub>5.5</sub>. *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 15783-15790. doi:10.1039/C8DT03463J. Instrument: GEM.
- AP Hawkins, AJ O'Malley, A Zachariou, P Collier, RA Ewings, IP Silverwood, RF Howe, SF Parker, D Lennon. Investigation of the Dynamics of 1-Octene Adsorption at 293 K in a ZSM-5 Catalyst by Inelastic and Quasielastic Neutron Scattering. *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, no. 123 (2018): 417-425. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b08420. Instrument: MAPS and TOSCA.
- S Hayashida, H Ishikawa, Y Okamoto, T Okubo, Z Hiroi, M Avdeev, P Manuel, M Hagihala, M Soda, T Masuda. Magnetic state selected by magnetic dipole interaction in the kagome antiferromagnet NaBa<sub>2</sub>Mn<sub>3</sub>F<sub>11</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 054411. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.054411. Instrument: WISH.
- TF Headen, PL Cullen, R Patel, A Taylor, NT Skipper. The structures of liquid pyridine and naphthalene: the effects of heteroatoms and core size on aromatic interactions. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 2704-2715. doi:10.1039/C7CP06689A. Instrument: SANDALS.
- SJ Herkelrath, JN Blandy, SJ Clarke. Magnetic ordering in the layered oxyselelenides Sr<sub>2</sub>CoO<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub> and Ba<sub>2</sub>CoO<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>2</sub>Se<sub>2</sub>. *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, no. 264 (2018): 119-123. doi:10.1016/j.jssc.2018.05.018. Instrument: POLARIS.

CI Hiley, HY Playford, JM Fisher, NC Felix, D Thompsett, RJ Kashtiban, RI Walton. Pair Distribution Function Analysis of Structural Disorder by Nb<sup>5+</sup> Inclusion in Ceria: Evidence for Enhanced Oxygen Storage Capacity from Under-Coordinated Oxide. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 1588-1591. doi:10.1021/jacs.7b12421. Instrument: GEM and POLARIS.

C Hill, A Czajka, G Hazell, I Grillo, SE Rogers, MW Skoda, N Joslin, J Payne, J Eastoe. Surface and bulk properties of surfactants used in fire-fighting. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, no. 530 (2018): 686-694. doi:10.1016/j.jcis.2018.07.023. Instrument: LOQ and INTER.

A Hillier, K Ishida, P Seller, MC Veale, MD Wilson. Element Specific Imaging Using Muonic X-rays. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011042. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011042. Instrument: Muon Group.

AD Hillier, M Aramini, PJ Baker, A Berlie, PK Biswas, SP Cottrell, K Ishida, T Loe, JS Lord, DE Pooley, FL Pratt, NJ Rhodes, RJ da Silva Afonso, MTF Telling, K Yokoyama. Developing the Muon Facilities at ISIS. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011055. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011055. Instrument: Muon Group.

GH Hoffstaetter, N Banerjee, J Barley, A Bartnik, I Bazarov, DC Burke, JA Crittenden, L Cultrera, J Dobbins, S Full, F Furuta, R Gallagher, M Ge, C Gulliford, B Heltsley, D Jusic, R Kaplan, V Otakar Kostroun, Y Li, M Liepe, W Lou, C Mayes, JR Patterson, P Quigley, D Sabol, D Sagan, J Sears, CH Shore, E Smith, KW Smolenski, V Veshcherevich, D Widger, J Scott Berg, S Brooks, C Liu, G Mahler, F Meot, R Michnoff, M Minty, S Peggs, V Ptitsyn, T Roser, P Thieberger, D Trbojevic, N Tsoupas, J Tuozzolo, FJ Willeke, H Witte, D Douglas, B Kuske, M McAteer, J Volker, J Jones, D Kelliher. CBETA, the 4-Turn ERL with SRF and Single Return Loop. (2018): 635-639. Proceedings of: *9th International Particle Accelerator Conference*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-TUYGBE2. Instrument: Accelerator.

M Holdynski, M Sintyureva, X Liu, M Leszczynska, F Krok, S Hull, I Abrahams. Structure and conductivity in the Bi<sub>4</sub>Nb<sub>1-x</sub>Y<sub>x</sub>O<sub>8.5-x</sub> oxide-ion conducting system. *Solid State Ionics*, no. 328 (2018): 8-16. doi:10.1016/j.ssi.2018.11.003. Instrument: POLARIS.

A Holland, RD Mckerracher, A Cruden, RGA Wills. An aluminium battery operating with an aqueous electrolyte. *Journal of Applied Electrochemistry*, no. 48 (2018): 243-250. doi:10.1007/s10800-018-1154-x. Instrument: GEM.

MN Holme, MH Rashid, MR Thomas, HMG Barriga, K Herpoldt, RK Heenan, CA Dreiss, JL Bañuelos, H Xie, I Yarovsky, MM Stevens. Fate of Liposomes in the Presence of Phospholipase C and D: From Atomic to Supramolecular Lipid Arrangement. *ACS Central Science*, no. 4 (2018): 1023-1030. doi:10.1021/acscentsci.8b00286. Instrument: SANS2

J Hong, A Arevalo-Lopez, M Coduri, G McNally, P Attfield. Cation, magnetic, and charge ordering in MnFe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 3271-3275. doi:10.1039/C8TC00053K. Instrument: WISH.

KH Hong, E Solana-Madruga, M Coduri, JP Attfield. Complex Cation and Spin Orders in the High-Pressure Ferrite CoFe<sub>3</sub>O<sub>5</sub>. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 14347-14352. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02458. Instrument: WISH.

U Hoppe, A Saitoh, G Tricot, P Freudenberger, AC Hannon, H Takebe, RK Brow. The structure and properties of xZnO-(67-x)SnO-33P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> glasses: (II) Diffraction, NMR, and chromatographic studies. *Journal of Non-Crystalline Solids*, no. 492 (2018): 68-76. doi:10.1016/j.jnoncrysol.2018.04.017. Instrument: GEM.

A Huon, AM Vibhakar, AJ Grutter, JA Borchers, S Disseler, Liu, W Tian, F Orlandi, P Manuel, DD Khalyavin, Y Sharma, A Herklotz, HN Lee, MR Fitzsimmons, RD Johnson, SJ May. Helical magnetism in Sr-doped CaMn<sub>2</sub>O<sub>12</sub> films. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 224419. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.224419. Instrument: WISH.

R Hussain, G Allodi, A Chiesa, E Garlatti, D Mitcov, A Konstantatos, KS Pedersen, R De Renzi, S Piligkos, S Carretta. Coherent Manipulation of a Molecular Ln-Based Nuclear Qudit Coupled to an Electron Qubit. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 9814-9818. doi:10.1021/jacs.8b05934. Instrument: ISIS Science.

J Hönnige, P Colegrove, S Ganguly, E Eimer, S Kabra, S Williams. Control of Residual Stress and Distortion in Aluminium Wire + Arc Additive Manufacture with Rolling. *Additive Manufacturing*, no. 22 (2018): 775-783. doi:10.1016/j.addma.2018.06.015. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

J Hönnige, P Colegrove, B Ahmed, M Fitzpatrick, S Ganguly, T Lee, S Williams. Residual stress and texture control in Ti-6Al-4V wire + arc additively manufactured intersections by stress relief and rolling. *Materials & Design*, no. 150 (2018): 193-205. doi:10.1016/j.matdes.2018.03.065. Instrument: GEM and ENGIN-X.

MS Ibrahim, J Valencony, S King, M Murray, A Szczygiel, BD Alexander, PC Griffiths. Studying the interaction of hydrophobically modified ethoxylated urethane (HEUR) polymers with sodium dodecylsulphate (SDS) in concentrated polymer solutions. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, no. 529 (2018): 588-598. doi:10.1016/j.jcis.2018.06.042. Instrument: SANS2D.

DJ Ingram, TF Headen, NT Skipper, SK Callear, M Billing, A Sella. Dihydrogen vs. hydrogen bonding in the solvation of ammonia borane by tetrahydrofuran and liquid ammonia. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 12200-12209. doi:10.1039/C7CP08220G. Instrument: SANDALS.

C Ioannidou, Z Arechabaleta, A Rijkenberg, RM Dalgliesh, A van Well, SE Offerman. VC-Precipitation Kinetics Studied by Small-Angle Neutron Scattering in Nano-Steels. *Materials Science Forum*, no. 941 (2018): 236-244. doi:10.4028/www.scientific.net/MSF.941.236. Instrument: LARMOR.

J Jacas Biendicho, HY Playford, SMH Rahman, ST Norberg, SG Eriksson, S Hull. The Fluorite-Like Phase  $\text{Nd}_5\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_{16+/-5}$  in the  $\text{MoO}_3\text{-Nd}_2\text{O}_3$  System: Synthesis, Crystal Structure, and Conducting Properties. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 7025-7035. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b00734. Instrument: POLARIS.

A Jacob, J Oliveira, A Mehmanparast, F Hosseinzadeh, J Kelleher, F Berto. Residual stress measurements in offshore wind monopile weldments using neutron diffraction technique and contour method. *Theoretical and Applied Fracture Mechanics*, no. 96 (2018): 418-427. doi:10.1016/j.tafmec.2018.06.001. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

A Jacob, A Mehmanparast, J Kelleher, G Burca. Neutron diffraction and neutron imaging residual strain measurements on offshore wind monopile weldments. *Procedia Structural Integrity*, no. 13 (2018): 517-522. Proceedings of: *22nd European Conference on Fracture - Loading and Environmental Effects on Structural Integrity*. doi:10.1016/j.prostr.2018.12.085.

H Jacobsen, SM Gaw, AJ Princep, E Hamilton, S Toth, RA Ewings, M Enderle, EMH Wheeler, D Prabhakaran, AT Boothroyd. Spin dynamics and exchange interactions in  $\text{CuO}$  measured by neutron scattering. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 144401. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.144401. Instrument: MAPS and MERLIN.

HP Jarvie, AN Sharpley, T Kresse, PD Hays, RJ Williams, SM King, LG Berry. Coupling High-Frequency Stream Metabolism and Nutrient Monitoring to Explore Biogeochemical Controls on Downstream Nitrate Delivery. *Environmental Science & Technology*, no. 52 (2018): 13708-13717. doi:10.1021/acs.est.8b03074. Instrument: ISIS Science.

HP Jarvie, DR Smith, LR Norton, FK Edwards, MJ Bowes, SM King, P Scarlett, S Davies, RM Dils, N Bachiller-Jareno. Phosphorus and nitrogen limitation and impairment of headwater streams relative to rivers in Great Britain: A national perspective on eutrophication. *Science of the Total Environment*, no. 621 (2018): 849-862. doi:10.1016/j.scitotenv.2017.11.128. Instrument: ISIS Science.

A Jensen, I Rodriguez-Loureiro, WYEM Habraken, P Fratzl, L Bertinetti. Mobility of Hydrous Species in Amorphous Calcium/Magnesium Carbonates. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 19682-19688. doi:10.1039/C8CP01782D. Instrument: IRIS.

ACS Jensen, S Imberti, SF Parker, E Schneck, Y Politi, P Fratzl, L Bertinetti, WJ Habraken. Hydrogen Bonding in Amorphous Calcium Carbonate and Molecular Reorientation Induced by Dehydration. *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, no. 122 (2018): 3591-3598. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.7b10459. Instrument: SANDALS and TOSCA.

J Jensen, J Larsen, UB Hansen. Comprehensive cluster-theory analysis of the magnetic structures and excitations in  $\text{CoCl}_2\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 024423. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.024423. Instrument: MARI.

K Ji, E Solana-Madruga, AM Arevalo-Lopez, P Manuel, C Ritter, A Senyshyn, JP Attfield. Lock-in spin structures and ferrimagnetism in polar  $\text{Ni}_{2-x}\text{Co}_x\text{ScSbO}_6$  oxides. *Chemical Communications*, no. 54 (2018): 12523-12526. doi:10.1039/C8CC07556E. Instrument: WISH.

W Ji, Z Xia, K Liu, S Ali Khan, L Hao, X Xu, L Yin, MS Molokeev, S Agathopoulos, W Yang, X Ma, K Sun, I da Silva. The crystal structure and luminescence properties of a novel green-yellow emitting  $\text{Ca}_{1.5}\text{Mg}_{0.5}\text{Si}_{1-x}\text{Li}_x\text{O}_{4-5}:\text{Ce}^{3+}$  phosphor with high quantum efficiency and thermal stability. *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 9834-9844. doi:10.1039/C8DT02241K. Instrument: ISIS Science.

HJ Jiang, S Imberti, BA Simmons, R Atkin, GG Warr. Structural Design of Ionic Liquids for Optimizing Aromatic Dissolution. *ChemSusChem*, no. 12 (2018): 270-274. doi:10.1002/cssc.201802016.

P Jiang, Q Huang, M Avdeev, F Tao, L Zhou, W Gao, R Cong, T Yang. Substitution-Induced Structure Evolution and  $\text{Zn}^{2+}/\text{Ga}^{3+}$  Ordering in "114" Oxides  $\text{MAZn}_2\text{Ga}_2\text{O}_7$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ca}^{2+}, \text{Sr}^{2+}, \text{A} = \text{Sr}^{2+}, \text{Ba}^{2+}$ ). *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 7770-7779. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b00845. Instrument: HRPD.

L Jin, M Lane, D Zeng, F Kirschner, F Lang, P Manuel, S Blundell, J McGrady, MA Hayward.  $\text{LaSr}_3\text{NiRuO}_4\text{H}_4$ : a 4d transition-metal oxide-hydride containing metal hydride sheets. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, no. 57 (2018): 5025-5028. doi:10.1002/anie.201800989. Instrument: WISH.

C Johansson, T Manefjord. Characterization and Considerations for Upset in FPGA. (2018) Proceedings of: *2018 IEEE Nordic Circuits and Systems Conference: NORCHIP and International Symposium of System-on-Chip*. doi:10.1109/NORCHIP.2018.8573506. Instrument: ChipIrr.

ID Johnson, TE Ashton, E Blagovidova, GJ Smales, M Lübke, PJ Baker, SA Corr, JA Darr. Mechanistic insights of  $\text{Li}^+$  diffusion within doped  $\text{LiFePO}_4$  from Muon Spectroscopy. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 4114. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-22435-1. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

R Johnson, F Mezzadri, P Manuel, D Khalyavin, E Gilioli, P Radaelli. Evolution of Magneto-Orbital order Upon B-Site Electron Doping in  $\text{Na}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x\text{Mn}_7\text{O}_{12}$  Quadruple Perovskite Manganites. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 120 (2018): 257202. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.257202. Instrument: WISH.

RD Johnson, DD Khalyavin, P Manuel, L Zhang, K Yamaura, AA Belik. Magnetic structures of the rare-earth quadruple perovskite manganites. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 104423. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.104423. Instrument: WISH.

H Johnston, AP Black, P Kayser, J Oró-Solé, DA Keen, A Fuertes, JP Attfield. Dimensional crossover of correlated anion disorder in oxynitride perovskites. *Chemical Communications*, no. 54 (2018): 5245-5247. doi:10.1039/c8cc03462a. Instrument: HRPD.

B Jones, HV Cavanagh. Progress with Carbon Stripping Foils at ISIS. (2018): 1136-1139. Proceedings of: **9th International Particle Accelerator Conference**. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-TUPAL055. Instrument: Accelerator

LG Jones, D Wilcox. ISIS TS1 Project target – design for manufacture. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012056. Proceedings of: **22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012056. Instrument: ISIS Science.

MD Jones, FA Akeroyd, O Arnold, MJ Clarke, N Draper, M Gigg, L Moore, T Richter. A New Design for Live Neutron Event Data Visualisation for ISIS and the ESS. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012013. Proceedings of: **22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012013. Instrument: ISIS Science.

S Kanda, K Ishida, M Iwasaki, Y Ma, S Okada, A Takamine, H Ueno, K Midorikawa, N Saito, S Wada, M Yumoto, Y Oishi, M Sato, S Aikawa, KS Tanaka, Y Matsuda. Measurement of the proton Zemach radius from the hyperfine splitting in muonic hydrogen atom. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1138 (2018): 012009. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1138/1/012009. Instrument: RIKEN.

V Kapil, A Cuzzocrea, M Ceriotti. The Anisotropy of the Proton Momentum Distribution in Water. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 6048-6054. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b03896. Instrument: VESUVIO.

EB Karlsson. The hydrogen anomaly problem in neutron Compton scattering. *Physica Scripta*, no. 93 (2018): 035801. doi:10.1088/1402-4896/aa9b6e. Instrument: VESUVIO.

CM Kavanagh, P Lightfoot, FD Morrison. Superexchange-mediated negative thermal expansion in Nd-doped BiFeO<sub>3</sub>. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 3260-3270. doi:10.1039/C7TC05175A. Instrument: HRPD.

T Kawamata, K Ohashi, T Takamatsu, T Adachi, M Kato, I Watanabe, Y Koike. Impurity Effects on the Electronic State in the Undoped (Ce-free) Superconductor T'-La<sub>1.8</sub>Eu<sub>0.2</sub>CuO<sub>4</sub> Studied by Muon Spin Relaxation. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 87 (2018): 094717. doi:10.7566/JPSJ.87.094717. Instrument: ARGUS and RIKEN.

DA Keen, TD Bennett. Structural investigations of amorphous metal-organic frameworks formed via different routes. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 7857-7861. doi:10.1039/C7CP08508G. Instrument: GEM.

DA Keen, DS Keeble, TD Bennett. Neutron and X-ray total scattering study of hydrogen disorder in fully hydrated hydroglossular, Ca<sub>3</sub>Al<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>4</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub>. *Physics and Chemistry of Minerals*, no. 45 (2018): 333-342. doi:10.1007/s00269-017-0923-0. Instrument: GEM.

S Keshavarz, S Kontos, D Wardecki, YO Kvashnin, M Pereiro, SK Panda, B Sanyal, O Eriksson, J Grins, G Svensson, K Gunnarsson, P Svedlindh. Magnetic properties of Ruddlesden-Popper phases Sr<sub>3-x</sub>Y<sub>x</sub>(Fe<sub>1.25</sub>Ni<sub>0.75</sub>)O<sub>7-δ</sub>: A combined experimental and theoretical investigation. *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 044005. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.044005. Instrument: POLARIS.

DD Khalyavin, RD Johnson, P Manuel, AA Tsirlin, AM Abakumov, DP Kozlenko, Y Sun, L Dubrovinsky, SV Ovsyannikov. Magneto-orbital texture in the perovskite modification of Mn<sub>2</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 014426. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.014426. Instrument: WISH.

G Kieslich, JM Skelton, J Armstrong, Y Wu, F Wei, KL Svane, A Walsh, KT Butler. Hydrogen Bonding versus Entropy: Revealing the Underlying Thermodynamics of the Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Perovskite [CH<sub>3</sub>NH<sub>3</sub>]PbBr<sub>3</sub>. *Chemistry of Materials*, no. 30 (2018): 8782-8788. doi:10.1021/acs.chemmater.8b03164. Instrument: TOSCA.

O Kirichek, E Savchenko, C Lawson, I Khyzhnyy, D Jenkins, S Uyutnov, M Bludov, D Haynes. Recombination of radiation defects in solid methane: neutron sources and cryo-volcanism on celestial bodies. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 969 (2018): 012006. Proceedings of: **28th International Conference on Low Temperature Physics**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/969/1/012006. Instrument: ISIS Science.

FKK Kirschner, NE Sluchanko, VB Filipov, FL Pratt, C Baines, NY Shitsevalova, SJ Blundell. Observation of a crossover from nodal to gapped superconductivity in Lu<sub>x</sub>Zr<sub>1-x</sub>B<sub>12</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 094505. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.094505. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

FKK Kirschner, F Lang, FL Pratt, T Lancaster, Y Shi, Y Guo, AT Boothroyd, SJ Blundell. Static and Fluctuating Magnetic Moments in the Ferroelectric Metal LiOsO<sub>3</sub>. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011013. Proceedings of: **14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance**. doi:10.7566/JPSPC.21.011013. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

FKK Kirschner, DT Adroja, Z Wang, F Lang, M Smidman, PJ Baker, G Cao, SJ Blundell. Two-gap superconductivity with line nodes in CsCa<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 060506. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.060506. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

ES Klyushina, ATMN Islam, JT Park, EA Goremychkin, E Wheeler, B Klemke, B Lake. Hamiltonian of the S = 1/2 dimerized antiferromagnetic-ferromagnetic quantum spin chain BaCu<sub>2</sub>V<sub>2</sub>O<sub>8</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 104413. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.104413. Instrument: MERLIN.

KS Knight. A high-resolution neutron powder diffraction study of the low-temperature structural phase transitions in RbCaF<sub>3</sub> perovskite. *Journal of Solid State Chemistry*, no. 263 (2018): 172-181. doi:10.1016/j.jssc.2018.04.032. Instrument: HRPD.

W Kockelmann, T Minniti, D Pooley, G Burca, R Ramadhan, F Akeroyd, G Howells, C Moreton-Smith, D Keymer, J Kelleher, S Kabra, T Lee, R Ziesche, A Reid, G Vitucci, G Gorini, D Micieli, R Agostino, V Formoso, F Aliotta, R Ponterio, S Trusso, G Salvato, C Vasi, F Grazi, K Watanabe, J Lee, A Tremsin, J McPhate, D Nixon, N Draper, W Halcrow, J Nightingale. Time-of-flight neutron imaging on IMAT@ISIS: a new user facility for materials science. *Journal of Imaging*, no. 4 (2018): 47. doi:10.3390/jimaging4030047. Instrument: IMAT.

C Koo, J Werner, M Tzschoppe, M Abdel-Hafiez, PK Biswas, R Sarkar, H Klaus, GV Raganyan, EA Ovchenkov, AY Nikulin, AN Vasiliev, EA Zvereva, R Klingeler. Magnetism and the phase diagram of  $\text{MnSb}_2\text{O}_6$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 224416. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.224416. Instrument: Muon Group.

SR Kreitzman, SP Cottrell, DG Fleming, S Sun-Mack. Understanding the Double Quantum Muonium RF Resonance. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011034. Proceedings of: **14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance**. doi:10.7566/JSPSC.21.011034. Instrument: Muon Group.

M Krzystyniak, G Syrykh, A Stolyarov, RA Sadykov, J Armstrong, I da Silva, G Romanelli, F Fernandez-Alonso. Mass-selective neutron spectroscopy of glassy versus polycrystalline structures in binary mixtures of beryllium and zirconium. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012004. Proceedings of: **VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012004. Instrument: TOSCA and VESUVIO.

M Krzystyniak, MJ Gutmann, G Romanelli, Y Trenikhina, A Romanenko, F Fernandez-Alonso. Nitrogen doping and the performance of superconducting radio-frequency niobium cavities: insights from neutron diffraction and neutron Compton scattering. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012006. Proceedings of: **VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012006. Instrument: VESUVIO.

M Krzystyniak, G Romanelli, R Tolchenov, M Gigg, B Hewer, F Fernandez-Alonso. Nuclear kinetic energies from final-state effects in the harmonic limit. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012011. Proceedings of: **VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012011. Instrument: VESUVIO.

M Krzystyniak, G Romanelli, K Druzbicki, R Tolchenov, M Gigg, B Hewer, F Fernandez-Alonso. Model selection in neutron Compton scattering - a Bayesian approach with physical constraints. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012012. Proceedings of: **VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012012. Instrument: VESUVIO.

M Krzystyniak, G Romanelli, M Fabian, M Gutmann, G Festa, L Arcidiacono, M Gigg, K Druzbicki, C Andreani, R Senesi, F Fernandez-Alonso. VESUVIO+: The Current Testbed for a Next-generation Epithermal Neutron Spectrometer. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012026. Proceedings of: **22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012026. Instrument: VESUVIO.

L Kudsiova, A Mohammadi, MFM Mustapa, F Campbell, K Welser, D Vlaho, H Story, DJ Barlow, AB Tabor, HC Hailes, MJ Lawrence. Trichain cationic lipids: the potential of their lipoplexes for gene delivery. *Biomaterials Science*, no. 7 (2018): 149-158. doi:10.1039/C8BM00965A. Instrument: LOQ.

D Kumar, CN Kuo, F Astuti, T Shang, MK Lee, CS Lue, I Watanabe, JAT Barker, T Shiroka, LJ Chang. Nodeless superconductivity in the cage-type superconductor  $\text{Sc}_5\text{Ru}_6\text{Sn}_{18}$  with preserved time-reversal symmetry. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, no. 30 (2018): 315803. doi:10.1088/1361-648X/aac65. Instrument: ARGUS and RIKEN.

K Kurashima, T Adachi, KM Suzuki, Y Fukunaga, T Kawamata, T Noji, H Miyasaka, I Watanabe, M Miyazaki, A Koda, R Kadono, Y Koike. Development of Ferromagnetic Fluctuations in Heavily Overdoped  $(\text{Bi, Pb})_2\text{Sr}_2\text{CuO}_{6+\delta}$  Copper Oxides. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 057002. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.057002. Instrument: RIKEN.

J Lagrange, R Appleby, J Garland, J Pasternak, S Tygier. Racetrack FFAG muon decay ring for nuSTORM with triplet focusing. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): P09013. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/09/P09013. Instrument: Accelerator.

B Lan, T Ben Britton, T Jun, W Gan, M Hofmann, FP Dunne, MJ Lowe. Direct volumetric measurement of crystallographic texture using acoustic waves. *Acta Materialia*, no. 159 (2018): 384-394. doi:10.1016/j.actamat.2018.08.037. Instrument: GEM.

T Lancaster, F Xiao, B Huddart, R Williams, F Pratt, SJ Blundell, SJ Clark, R Scheuermann, T Goko, S Ward, J Manson, C Rugg, K Kraemer. Quantum magnetism in molecular spin ladders probed with muon-spin spectroscopy. *New Journal of Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 103002. doi:10.1088/1367-2630/aae21a. Instrument: Muon Group and HIFI.

D Lancon, RA Ewings, T Guidi, F Formisano, AR Wildes. Magnetic exchange parameters and anisotropy of the quasi-two-dimensional antiferromagnet  $\text{NiPS}_3$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 134414. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.134414. Instrument: MAPS and MARI.

SC Larnaudie, J Sanchis, T Nguyen, R Peltier, S Catrouillet, JC Brendel, CJ Porter, KA Jolliffe, S Perrier. Cyclic peptide-poly(HPMA) nanotubes as drug delivery vectors: In vitro assessment, pharmacokinetics and biodistribution. *Biomaterials*, no. 178 (2018): 570-582. doi:10.1016/j.biomaterials.2018.03.047. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JV Laveda, B Johnston, GW Paterson, PJ Baker, MG Tucker, HY Playford, KMØ Jensen, SJL Billinge, SA Corr. Structure-property insights into nanostructured electrodes for Li-ion batteries from local structural and diffusional probes.

*Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 127-137. doi:10.1039/C7TA04400C. Instrument: EMU, POLARIS and Muon Group.

SR Lawrie, RE Abel, M Dudman, DC Faircloth, AP Letchford, JH Macgregor, M Perkins, TM Sarmiento, RC Searle, M Whitehead, T Wood. Re-Commissioning the Front End Test Stand Negative Hydrogen Ion Source, Beam Transport and Interlocks. (2018): 4769-4772. Proceedings of: **9th International Particle Accelerator Conference**. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-THPML059. Instrument: Accelerator.

SR Lawrie, DC Faircloth, JD Smith, TM Sarmiento, MO Whitehead, T Wood, M Perkins, J Macgregor, R Abel. Recent H- diagnostics, plasma simulations, and 2X scaled Penning ion source developments at the Rutherford Appleton Laboratory. Review of Scientific Instruments, no. 89 (2018): 052101. Proceedings of: **17th Annual International Conference on Ion Sources**. doi:10.1063/1.5011714. Instrument: Accelerator.

MD Le, S Jeon, AI Kolesnikov, DJ Voneshen, AS Gibbs, JS Kim, J Jeong, H Noh, C Park, J Yu, TG Perring, J Park. Magnetic interactions in PdCrO<sub>2</sub> and their effects on its magnetic structure. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 024429. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.024429. Instrument: HRPD and LET.

SR Leandro, AC Mourato, U Łapińska, OC Monteiro, CI Fernandes, PD Vaz, CD Nunes. Exploring bulk and colloidal Mg/Al hydrotalcite-Au nanoparticles hybrid materials in aerobic olefin epoxidation. *Journal of Catalysis*, no. 358 (2018): 187-198. doi:10.1016/j.jcat.2017.12.014. Instrument: ISIS Science.

T Lee, J Mi, S Ren, S Zhao, J Fan, S Kabra, S Zhang, P Grant. Modelling and neutron diffraction characterization of the interfacial bonding of spray formed dissimilar steels. *Acta Materialia*, no. 155 (2018): 318-330. doi:10.1016/j.actamat.2018.05.055. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

G Lefevre, A Herfurth, H Kohlmann, A Sayede, T Wylezich, S Welinski, P Duarte Vaz, SF Parker, J Blach, P Goldner, N Kunkel. Electron-Phonon Coupling in Luminescent Europium Doped Hydride Perovskites Studied by Luminescence Spectroscopy, Inelastic Neutron Scattering, and First-Principle Calculations. *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, no. 122 (2018): 10501-10509. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b01011. Instrument: TOSCA.

JC Leiner, T Kim, K Park, J Oh, TG Perring, HC Walker, X Xu, Y Wang, S Cheong, J Park. Magnetic excitations in the bulk multiferroic two-dimensional triangular lattice antiferromagnet (Lu, Sc)FeO<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 134412. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.134412. Instrument: MERLIN.

JC Leiner, J Oh, AI Kolesnikov, MB Stone, MD Le, EP Kenny, BJ Powell, M Mourigal, EE Gordon, M Whangbo, J Kim, S Cheong, J Park. Magnetic excitations of the Cu<sup>2+</sup> quantum spin chain in Sr<sub>3</sub>CuPtO<sub>6</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 104426. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.104426. Instrument: ISIS Science.

Y Leng, Q Li, Q Tian, X Chen, L Almásy, Y Liu, G Sun, X Tuo, M Yan, MJ Henderson. (Ce-Al)-oxide pillared bentonite: A high affinity sorbent for plutonium. *Journal of Hazardous Materials*, no. 352 (2018): 121-129. doi:10.1016/j.jhazmat.2018.03.028. Instrument: LOQ.

S Lenton, NH Rhys, JJ Towey, AK Soper, L Dougan. Temperature-Dependent Segregation in Alcohol-Water Binary Mixtures Is Driven by Water Clustering. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 7884-7894. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b03543. Instrument: NIMROD.

BT Leube, KK Inglis, E Carrington, PM Sharp, JF Shin, AR Neale, TD Manning, MJ Pitcher, LJ Hardwick, MS Dyer, F Blanc, JB Claridge, MJ Rosseinsky. Lithium Transport in Li<sub>4.4</sub>M<sub>0.4</sub>M'<sub>0.6</sub>S<sub>4</sub> (M = Al<sup>3+</sup>, Ga<sup>3+</sup>, and M' = Ge<sup>4+</sup>, Sn<sup>4+</sup>): Combined Crystallographic, Conductivity, Solid State NMR, and Computational Studies. *Chemistry of Materials*, no. 30 (2018): 7183-7200. doi:10.1021/acs.chemmater.8b03175. Instrument: HRPD.

M Leutzsch, M Falkowska, T Hughes, AJ Sederman, LF Gladden, MD Mantle, TGA Youngs, D Bowron, H Manyar, C Hardacre. An integrated total neutron scattering - NMR approach for the study of heterogeneous catalysis. *Chemical Communications*, no. 54 (2018): 10191-10194. doi:10.1039/c8cc04740e. Instrument: NIMROD.

R Li, Z Li, E Pambou, P Gutfreund, TA Waigh, JRP Webster, JR Lu. Determination of PMMA Based Residues from a Chemical Vapor Deposited Monolayer of Graphene by Neutron Reflection and Atomic Force Microscopy. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 1827-1833. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.7b03117. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

R Li, P Manuel, F Orlandi, C Greaves. Magnetic ordering of the cryogenic magnetic cooling mineral gaufroyite. *Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 21149-21155. doi:10.1039/c8ta08851a. Instrument: WISH.

Z Li, K Tao, J Ma, Z Gao, V Koval, C Jiang, G Viola, H Zhang, A Mahajan, J Cao, M Cain, I Abrahams, C Nan, C Jia, H Yan. Bi<sub>3.25</sub>La<sub>0.75</sub>Ti<sub>2.5</sub>Nb<sub>0.25</sub>(Fe<sub>0.5</sub>Co<sub>0.5</sub>)<sub>0.25</sub>O<sub>12</sub>, a single phase room temperature multiferroic. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 2733-2740. doi:10.1039/C8TC00161H. Instrument: POLARIS.

Z Li, F Pan, R Li, E Pambou, X Hu, S Ruane, D Ciumac, P Li, RJ Welbourn, JR Webster, SM Bishop, R Narwal, CF van der Walle, JR Lu. Coadsorption of a Monoclonal Antibody and Nonionic Surfactant at the SiO<sub>2</sub>/Water Interface. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, no. 10 (2018): 44257-44266. doi:10.1021/acsami.8b16832. Instrument: SURF and INTER.

- X Liang, M Dodge, S Kabra, J Kelleher, T Lee, H Dong. Effect of hydrogen charging on dislocation multiplication in pre-strained super duplex stainless steel. *Scripta Materialia*, no. 143 (2018): 20-24. doi:10.1016/j.scriptamat.2017.09.001. Instrument: ENGIN-X.
- L Liborio, S Sturniolo, D Jochym. Computational prediction of muon stopping sites using ab initio random structure searching (AIRSS). *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, no. 148 (2018): 134114. doi:10.1063/1.5024450. Instrument: Muon Group.
- Y Lin, P Erhart, M Bettinelli, NC George, SF Parker, M Karlsson. Understanding the Interactions between Vibrational Modes and Excited State Relaxation in  $Y_{3-x}Ce_xAl_5O_{12}$ : Design Principles for Phosphors Based on 5d–4f Transitions. *Chemistry of Materials*, no. 30 (2018): 1865-1877. doi:10.1021/acs.chemmater.7b04348. Instrument: TOSCA.
- Y Lin, P Charchar, AJ Christofferson, MR Thomas, N Todorova, MM Mazo, Q Chen, J Douth, R Richardson, I Yarovsky, MM Stevens. Surface Dynamics and Ligand–Core Interactions of Quantum Sized Photoluminescent Gold Nanoclusters. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 18217-18226. doi:10.1021/jacs.8b04436. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- X Liu, AS Gibbs, GS Nichol, CC Tang, KS Knight, PJ Dowding, I More, CR Pulham. Temperature-induced polymorphism in methyl stearate. *CrystEngComm*, no. 20 (2018): 6885-6893. doi:10.1039/C8CE01055B. Instrument: HRPD.
- Z Liu, C Yang, J Huang, G Ciampalini, J Li, V García Sakai, M Tyagi, H O'Neill, Q Zhang, S Capaccioli, KL Ngai, L Hong. Direct Experimental Characterization of Contributions from Self-Motion of Hydrogen and from Interatomic Motion of Heavy Atoms to Protein Anharmonicity. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 9956-9961. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b09355. Instrument: OSIRIS.
- I Loa, SR Popuri, AD Fortes, JWG Bos. Critical mode and band-gap-controlled bipolar thermoelectric properties of SnSe. *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 085405. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.085405. Instrument: HRPD.
- M Lockwood, ID Finch, A Chambodut, LA Barnard, MJ Owens, E Clarke. A homogeneous aa index: 2. Hemispheric asymmetries and the equinoctial variation. *Journal of Space Weather and Space Climate*, no. 8 (2018): A58. doi:10.1051/swsc/2018044.
- L Longley, SM Collins, C Zhou, GJ Smales, SE Norman, NJ Brownbill, CW Ashling, PA Chater, R Tovey, C Schönlieb, TF Headen, NJ Terrill, Y Yue, AJ Smith, F Blanc, DA Keen, PA Midgley, TD Bennett. Liquid phase blending of metal-organic frameworks. *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 2135. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04553-6. Instrument: NIMROD.
- CG Lopez, RH Colby, JT Cabral. Electrostatic and Hydrophobic Interactions in NaCMC Aqueous Solutions: Effect of Degree of Substitution. *Macromolecules*, no. 51 (2018): 3165-3175. doi:10.1021/acs.macromol.8b00178. Instrument: SANS2D.
- CG Lopez, T Watanabe, M Adamo, A Martel, L Porcar, JT Cabral. Microfluidic devices for small-angle neutron scattering. *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, no. 51 (2018): 570-583. doi:10.1107/S1600576718007264. Instrument: LOQ.
- JS Lord. Hyperfine Constants and Formation Dynamics of the Cyclohexadienyl Radical in Solution. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011035. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JSPSC.21.011035. Instrument: Muon Group and HIFI.
- SW Lovesey, G van der Laan. Resonant x-ray diffraction from chiral electric-polarization structures. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 155410. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.155410. Instrument: Theory.
- SW Lovesey, DD Khalyavin. Dirac multipoles in diffraction by the layered room-temperature antiferromagnets  $BaMn_2P_2$  and  $BaMn_2As_2$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 054434. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.054434. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- MG Loving, R Barua, C Le Graët, CJ Kinane, D Heiman, S Langridge, CH Marrows, LH Lewis. Strain-tuning of the magnetocaloric transition temperature in model FeRh films. *Journal of Physics D: Applied Physics*, no. 51 (2018): 024003. doi:10.1088/1361-6463/aa9d1f. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- X Lu, DD Scherer, DW Tam, W Zhang, R Zhang, H Luo, LW Harriger, H Walker, D Adroja, BM Andersen, P Dai. Spin Waves in Detwinned  $BaFe_2As_2$ . *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 067002. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.067002. Instrument: MERLIN.
- ZZ Luan, FF Chang, P Wang, LF Zhou, JFK Cooper, CJ Kinane, S Langridge, JW Cai, J Du, T Zhu, D Wu. Interfacial coupling and negative spin Hall magnetoresistance in Pt/NiO/YIG. *Applied Physics Letters*, no. 113 (2018): 072406. doi:10.1063/1.5041865. Instrument: POLREF and OFFSPEC.
- S Lucarini, L Fagioli, R Cavanagh, W Liang, D Perinelli, M Campana, S Stolnik, J Lam, L Casettari, A Duranti. Synthesis, Structure–Activity Relationships and In Vitro Toxicity Profile of Lactose-Based Fatty Acid Monoesters as Possible Drug Permeability Enhancers. *Pharmaceutics*, no. 10 (2018): 81. doi:10.3390/pharmaceutics10030081. Instrument: ISIS Science.
- A Luchini, R Delhom, B Demé, V Laux, M Moulin, M Haertlein, H Pichler, GA Strohmeier, H Wacklin, G Fragneto. The impact of deuteration on natural and synthetic lipids: A neutron diffraction study. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, no. 168 (2018): 126-133. doi:10.1016/j.colsurfb.2018.02.009. Instrument: Deuteration Facility.
- C Lunardi, F Previlon, D Kaeli, P Rech. On the Efficacy of ECC and the Benefits of FinFET Transistor Layout for GPU Reliability. *IEEE Transactions on Nuclear Science*, no. 65 (2018): 1843-1850. doi:10.1109/TNS.2018.2823786. Instrument: Chiplr.

W Lyu, M Alotaibi, OA Bell, K Watanabe, R Harniman, B Mills, AM Seddon, SE Rogers, SM King, W Yan, CFJ Faul. An addressable packing parameter approach for reversibly tuning the assembly of oligo(aniline)-based supra-amphiphiles. *Chemical Science*, no. 9 (2018): 4392-4401. doi:10.1039/c8sc00068a. Instrument: LOQ and SANS2D.

A López-Vergara, JM Porras-Vázquez, E Vøllestad, J Canales-Vazquez, ER Losilla, D Marrero-López. Metal-Doping of  $\text{La}_{5.4}\text{Mo}_{11.1}$  Proton Conductors: Impact on the Structure and Electrical Properties. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 12811-12819. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02010. Instrument: GEM.

Y Ma, D Jenkins, S Kabra, SY Zhang. A Comparison of Strains Induced by Manufacturing and Operational Conditions of a Tantalum Clad Tungsten Plate of an ISIS TS1 Solid Target. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012086. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012086. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

D Macdougall, AS Gibbs, T Ying, S Wessel, HC Walker, D Voneshen, F Mila, H Takagi, R Coldea. Spin dynamics of coupled spin ladders near quantum criticality in  $\text{Ba}_2\text{CuTeO}_6$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 174410. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.174410. Instrument: MERLIN and LET.

M Majumder, R Manna, G Simutis, J Orain, T Dey, F Freund, A Jesche, R Khasanov, P Biswas, E Bykova, N Dubrovinskaia, L Dubrovinsky, R Yadav, L Hozoi, S Nishimoto, A Tsirlin, P Gegenwart. Breakdown of Magnetic Order in the Pressurized Kitaev Iridate. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 120 (2018): 237202. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.237202. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

JW Makepeace, TJ Wood, PL Marks, RI Smith, CA Murray, WIF David. Bulk phase behavior of lithium imide-metal nitride ammonia decomposition catalysts. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 22689-22697. doi:10.1039/C8CP02824A. Instrument: POLARIS.

F Malamud, AM Rizzo, MV Alvarez, J Santisteban, P Vizcaino, M Li, X Liu, S Vogel, M Law, V Sumin, R Vasin, J Almer, J Okasinski. Characterization of crystallographic texture of Zirconium alloy components by neutron diffraction. *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, no. 510 (2018): 524-538. doi:10.1016/j.jnucmat.2018.08.003. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

G Malta, SA Kondrat, SJ Freakley, C Davies, S Dawson, X Liu, L Lu, K Dymkowski, F Fernandez-Alonso, S Mukhopadhyay, EK Gibson, PP Wells, SF Parker, CJ Kiely, GJ Hutchings. Deactivation of a single-site gold-on-carbon acetylene hydrochlorination catalyst: An X-ray absorption and inelastic neutron scattering study. *ACS Catalysis*, no. 8 (2018): 8493-8505. doi:10.1021/acscatal.8b02232. Instrument: MERLIN.

AP Mamede, AR Vassalo, G Piga, E Cunha, SF Parker, MPM Marques, LAE Batista de Carvalho, D Gonçalves. Potential of Bioapatite Hydroxyls for Research on Archeological Burned Bone. *Analytical Chemistry*, no. 90 (2018): 11556-11563. doi:10.1021/acs.analchem.8b02868. Instrument: MAPS.

AP Mamede, AR Vassalo, E Cunha, D Gonçalves, SF Parker, LAE Batista de Carvalho, MPM Marques. Biomaterials from human bone – probing organic fraction removal by chemical and enzymatic methods. *RSC Advances*, no. 8 (2018): 27260-27267. doi:10.1039/C8RA05660A. Instrument: MAPS and TOSCA.

EDH Mansfield, M Hartlieb, S Catrouillet, JY Rho, SC Larnaudie, SE Rogers, J Sanchis, JC Brendel, S Perrier. Systematic study of the structural parameters affecting the self-assembly of cyclic peptide–poly(ethylene glycol) conjugates. *Soft Matter*, no. 14 (2018): 6320-6326. doi:10.1039/C8SM01133H. Instrument: SANS2D.

EDH Mansfield, Y Pandya, EA Mun, SE Rogers, I Abutbulonita, D Danino, AC Williams, VV Khutoryanskiy. Structure and characterisation of hydroxyethylcellulose–silica nanoparticles. *RSC Advances*, no. 8 (2018): 6471-6478. doi:10.1039/C7RA08716K. Instrument: SANS2D.

JL Manson, J Brambleby, PA Goddard, PM Spurgeon, JA Villa, J Liu, S Ghannadzadeh, F Foronda, J Singleton, T Lancaster, SJ Clark, IO Thomas, F Xiao, RC Williams, FL Pratt, SJ Blundell, CV Topping, C Baines, C Campana, B Noll. Implications of bond disorder in a  $S=1$  kagome lattice. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 4745. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-23054-6. Instrument: Muon Group.

TE Markland, M Ceriotti. Nuclear quantum effects enter the mainstream. *Nature Reviews Chemistry*, no. 2 (2018): 0109. doi:10.1038/s41570-017-0109. Instrument: VESUVIO.

MPM Marques, AP Mamede, AR Vassalo, C Makhoul, E Cunha, D Gonçalves, SF Parker, LAE Batista de Carvalho. Heat-induced Bone Diagenesis Probed by Vibrational Spectroscopy. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 15935. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-34376-w. Instrument: MAPS and TOSCA.

J Marreiros, M Diaz-Couce, MJ Ferreira, P Duarte Vaz, M José Calhorda, CD Nunes. Synthesis and catalytic activity of Mo(II) complexes of  $\alpha$ -diimines intercalated in Layered Double Hydroxides. *Inorganica Chimica Acta*, no. 486 (2018): 274-282. doi:10.1016/j.ica.2018.10.062. Instrument: ISIS Science.

WG Marshall, RH Jones, KS Knight. Negative 2D thermal expansion in the halogen bonded acetone bromine complex. *CrystEngComm*, no. 20 (2018): 3246-3250. doi:10.1039/c7ce01923h. Instrument: HRPD.

LK Martin, SL Sheehy, DJ Kelliher, S Machida, K Ito, H Okamoto. A new method to measure the Beta function in a Paul trap. (2018): 3262-3265. Proceedings of: *9th International Particle Accelerator Conference*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-THPAK024. Instrument: Accelerator.

E Martinelli, E Guazzelli, G Galli, MTF Telling, GD Poggetto, B Immirzi, F Domenici, G Paradossi. Prolate and Temperature-Responsive Self-Assemblies of Amphiphilic Random Copolymers with Perfluoroalkyl and Polyoxyethylene Side Chains in Solution. *Macromolecular Chemistry and Physics*, no. 219 (2018): 1800210. doi:10.1002/macp.201800210. Instrument: SANS2D.

J Martinez-Gonzalez, J Navarro-Ruiz, A Rimola. Multiscale Computational Simulation of Amorphous Silicates' Structural, Dielectric, and Vibrational Spectroscopic Properties. *Minerals*, no. 8 (2018): 353. doi:10.3390/min8080353. Instrument: Theory.

DD Martino, M Bellanova, EP Cippo, R Felicetti, A Scherillo, J Kelleher, Z Kis, G Gorini. A neutron diffraction and imaging study of ancient iron tie rods. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): C05009. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/05/C05009. Instrument: INES.

SK Matam, AJ O'Malley, CRA Catlow, S Suwardiyanto, P Collier, AP Hawkins, A Zachariou, D Lennon, I Silverwood, SF Parker, RF Howe. The effects of MTG catalysis on methanol mobility in ZSM-5. *Catalysis Science & Technology*, no. 8 (2018): 3304-3312. doi:10.1039/c8cy00422f. Instrument: OSIRIS.

G Mauri, M Mariotti, F Casinini, F Sacchetti, C Petrillo. Development of pulse shape analysis for noise reduction in Si-based neutron detectors. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 910 (2018): 184-193. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.09.071. Instrument: ISIS Science and ALF.

DA Mayoh, AD Hillier, K Götze, DM Paul, G Balakrishnan, MR Lees. Multigap superconductivity in chiral noncentrosymmetric TaRh<sub>2</sub>B<sub>2</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 014502. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.014502. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

BR McBride, J Lieschke, A Berlie, DL Cortie, HY Playford, T Lu, N Narayanan, RL Withers, D Yu, Y Liu. Study of the B-site ion behaviour in the multiferroic perovskite bismuth iron chromium oxide. *Journal of Applied Physics*, no. 123 (2018): 154104. doi:10.1063/1.5202305. Instrument: ARGUS, POLARIS, RIKEN and Muon Group.

KS McCombie, EJ Wildman, C Ritter, RI Smith, JMS Skakle, AC McLaughlin. Relationship between the Crystal Structure and Electrical Properties of Oxide Ion Conducting Ba<sub>3</sub>W<sub>1.2</sub>Nb<sub>0.8</sub>O<sub>8.6</sub>. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 11942-11947. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01366. Instrument: GEM.

KS McCombie, EJ Wildman, S Fop, RI Smith, JMS Skakle, AC McLaughlin. The Crystal Structure and Electrical Properties of the Oxide Ion Conductor Ba<sub>3</sub>WNbO<sub>8.5</sub>. *Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 5290-5295. doi:10.1039/C7TA08989A. Instrument: POLARIS.

S McDonald, T Murphy, S Imberti, GG Warr, R Atkin. Amphiphilically Nanostructured Deep Eutectic Solvents. *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, no. 9 (2018): 3922-3927. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcclett.8b01720. Instrument: SANDALS.

AA Michalchuk, S Rudic, CR Pulham, CA Morrison. Vibrationally induced metallisation of the energetic azide alpha-NaN<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 29061-29069. doi:10.1039/C8CP06161K. Instrument: TOSCA.

D Micieli, T Minniti, V Formoso, W Kockelmann, G Gorini. A comparative study of reconstruction methods applied to Neutron Tomography. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): C06006. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/06/C06006. Instrument: IMAT.

F Migliardo, SF Parker, J Eckert, S Magazù. Mutual Interactions in a Ternary Protein/Bioprotectant/Water System. *Vibrational Spectroscopy*, no. 99 (2018): 190-195. doi:10.1016/j.vibspec.2018.10.006. Instrument: TOSCA.

ZA Mikhaylovskaya, SA Petrova, I Abrahams, ES Buyanova, MV Morozova, DG Kellerman. Structure and conductivity in iron-doped Bi<sub>26</sub>Mo<sub>10</sub>O<sub>69.5</sub>. *Ionics*, no. 24 (2018): 3983-3994. doi:10.1007/s11581-018-2543-1. Instrument: HRPD.

T Minniti, A Tremsin, G Vitucci, W Kockelmann. Towards high-resolution neutron imaging on IMAT. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): C01039. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/01/C01039. Instrument: IMAT.

T Minniti, K Watanabe, G Burca, DE Pooley, W Kockelmann. Characterization of the new neutron imaging and materials science facility IMAT. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 888 (2018): 184-195. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.01.037. Instrument: IMAT.

RH Mitchell, BJ Kennedy, KS Knight. The crystal structure of lueshite at 298 K resolved by high-resolution time-of-flight neutron powder diffraction. *Physics and Chemistry of Minerals*, no. 45 (2018): 77-83. doi:10.1007/s00269-017-0905-2. Instrument: HRPD.

E Mocchiutti, V Bonvicini, R Carbone, M Danailov, E Furlanetto, K Gadedjisso-Tossou, D Guffanti, C Pizzolotto, A Rachevski, L Stoychev, E Vallazza, G Zampa, J Niemela, K Ishida, A Adamczak, G Baccolo, R Benocci, R Bertoni, M Bonesini, F Chignoli, M Clemenza, A Curioni, V Maggi, R Mazza, M Moretti, M Nastasi, E Previtali, D Bakalov, P Danev, M Stoilov, G Baldazzi, G Campana, I D'Antone, M Furini, F Fuschino, C Labanti, A Margotti, S Meneghini, G Morgante, L Rignanese, P Rossi, M Zuffa, T Cervi, AD Bari, A Menegolli, CD Vecchi, R Nardo, M Rossella, A Tomaselli, L Colace, MD Vincenzi, A Iacofano, F Somma, L Tortora, R Ramponi, A Vacchi. First FAMU observation of muon transfer from  $\mu\mu$  atoms to higher-Z elements. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): P02019. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/02/P02019. Instrument: RIKEN.

A Mohamed, T Ardyani, S Abu Bakar, M Sagisaka, Y Umetsu, J Hamon, BA Rahim, SR Esa, H Abdul Khalil, MH Mamat, S King, J Eastoe. Rational design of aromatic surfactants for graphene/natural rubber latex nanocomposites with enhanced electrical conductivity. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, no. 516 (2018): 34-47. doi:10.1016/j.jcis.2018.01.041. Instrument: LOQ.

A Mohamed, T Ardyani, SA Bakar, M Sagisaka, Y Umetsu, MRM Hussin, MK Ahmad, MH Mamat, S King, A Czajka, C Hill, J Eastoe. Preparation of conductive cellulose paper through electrochemical exfoliation of graphite: The role of anionic surfactant ionic liquids as exfoliating and stabilizing agents. *Carbohydrate Polymers*, no. 201 (2018): 48-59. doi:10.1016/j.carbpol.2018.08.040. Instrument: LOQ.

SA Morley, ST Riley, J Porro, MC Rosamond, EH Linfield, JE Cunningham, S Langridge, CH Marrows. Effect of FePd alloy composition on the dynamics of artificial spin ice. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 4750. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-23208-6. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

K Morrison, C Kinane, T Charlton, C Cox, MD Cropper, A Caruana, DM Tatnell. Co<sub>2</sub>MnSi:Pt multilayers for giant spin Seebeck devices. Proceedings of SPIE, no. 10357 (2018): 1035731. Proceedings of: *10th Spintronics Symposium*. doi:10.1117/12.2271303. Instrument: POLREF.

A Mukai, M Clarke, M Christensen, J Nilsson, M Shetty, M Brambilla, D Werder, M Könnecke, J Harper, M Jones, F Akeroyd, C Reis, G Kourousias, T Richter. Architecture of the data aggregation and streaming system for the European Spallation Source neutron instrument suite. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): T10001. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/10/T10001. Instrument: ISIS Science.

S Mukhopadhyay, F Demmel. Modelling of structure and dynamics of molten NaF using first principles molecular dynamics. AIP Conference Proceedings, no. 1969 (2018): 030001. Proceedings of: *Proceedings of the Joint Conference on Quasielastic Neutron Scattering and the Workshop on Inelastic Neutron Spectrometers : Probing Nanoscale Dynamics in Energy Related Materials*. doi:10.1063/1.5039293. Instrument: OSIRIS and ANA.

A Muraro, G Croci, E Perelli Cippo, G Grosso, C Höglund, G Albani, R Hall-Wilton, K Kanaki, F Murtas, D Raspino, L Robinson, N Rhodes, M Rebai, S Schmidt, E Schooneveld, M Tardocchi, G Gorini. Performance of the high-efficiency thermal neutron BAND-GEM detector. *Progress of Theoretical and Experimental Physics*, no. 2018 (2018): 023H01. doi:10.1093/ptep/pty005.

O Mustonen, S Vasala, E Sadrollahi, KP Schmidt, C Baines, HC Walker, I Terasaki, FJ Litterst, E Baggio-Saitovitch, M Karppinen. Spin-liquid-like state in a spin-1/2 square-lattice antiferromagnet perovskite induced by d<sup>10</sup>-d<sup>0</sup> cation mixing. *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 1085. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-03435-1.

O Mustonen, S Vasala, KP Schmidt, E Sadrollahi, HC Walker, I Terasaki, FJ Litterst, E Baggio-Saitovitch, M Karppinen. Tuning the S=1/2 square-lattice antiferromagnet Sr<sub>2</sub>Cu(Te<sub>1-x</sub>W<sub>x</sub>)O<sub>6</sub> from Neel order to quantum disorder to columnar order. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 064411. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.064411. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Mödinger, E Godfrey, W Kockelmann. Neutron diffraction analyses of Bronze Age swords from the Alpine region: Benchmarking neutron diffraction against laboratory methods. *Journal of Archaeological Science: Reports*, no. 20 (2018): 423-433. doi:10.1016/j.jasrep.2018.05.017. Instrument: GEM.

A Nag, S Bhowal, A Chakraborty, MM Sala, A Efimenko, F Bert, PK Biswas, AD Hillier, M Itoh, SD Kaushik, V Siruguri, C Meneghini, I Dasgupta, S Ray. Origin of magnetic moments and presence of spin-orbit singlets in Ba<sub>2</sub>YrO<sub>6</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 014431. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.014431. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

A Nag, S Bhowal, F Bert, AD Hillier, M Itoh, I Carlomagno, C Meneghini, T Sarkar, R Mathieu, I Dasgupta, S Ray. Ba<sub>3</sub>Mlr<sub>2</sub>O<sub>9</sub> hexagonal perovskites in the light of spin-orbit coupling and local structural distortions. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 064408. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.064408. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

HS Nair, CMN Kumar, DT Adroja, C Ritter, AS Wills, WA Kockelmann, PP Deen, A Bhattacharyya, AM Strydom. Magnetic structure and field-dependent magnetic phase diagram of Ni2In-type PrCuSi. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, no. 30 (2018): 435803. doi:10.1088/1361-648X/aae28d. Instrument: GEM.

HS Nair, CMN Kumar, DT Adroja, C Ritter, AS Wills, WA Kockelmann, PP Deen, A Bhattacharyya, AM Strydom. Magnetic structure and field-dependent magnetic phase diagram of Ni2In-type PrCuSi. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, no. 30 (2018): 435803. doi:10.1088/1361-648X/aae28d. Instrument: GEM.

HS Nair, MO Ogunbunmi, SK Ghosh, DT Adroja, MM Koza, T Guidi, AM Strydom. Absence of a long-range ordered magnetic ground state in Pr<sub>3</sub>Rh<sub>4</sub>Sn<sub>13</sub> studied through specific heat and inelastic neutron scattering. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, no. 30 (2018): 145601. doi:10.1088/1361-648X/aab1e5. Instrument: MARI.

H Nanda, V Garcia Sakai, S Khodadadi, M Tyagi, EJ Schwalbach, JE Curtis. Relaxation dynamics of saturated and unsaturated oriented lipid bilayers. *Soft Matter*, no. 14 (2018): 6119-6127. doi:10.1039/C7SM01720K. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Nardini, C Andreani, R Senesi, A Scherillo, F D'Agostino, L Romano, C Scatigno, G Festa. Neutron resonance capture analysis and chemometric tools: an integrated approach. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012005. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012005. Instrument: VESUVIO and INES.

H Naseri, K Trickett, N Mitroglou, I Karathanassis, P Koukouvini, M Gavaises, R Barbour, D Diamond, SE Rogers, M Santini, J Wang. Turbulence and Cavitation Suppression by Quaternary Ammonium Salt Additives. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 7636. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-25980-x. Instrument: LOQ and SANS2D.

FAI Ngopoh, N Hamdi, S Chaouch, M Lachkar, I da Silva, B El Bali. Synthesis, crystal structure and thermal study of the hybrid nickel sulfate: C<sub>6</sub>N<sub>2</sub>H<sub>16</sub>[Ni(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>(SO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 984 (2018): 012013. Proceedings of: *1st International Online Conference on Nanoscience and Nanotechnology*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/984/1/012013. Instrument: ISIS Science.

D Noferini, MM Koza, SMH Rahman, Z Evenson, GJ Nilsen, S Eriksson, AR Wildes, M Karlsson. Role of the doping level in localized proton motions in acceptor-doped barium zirconate proton conductors. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 13697-13704. doi:10.1039/C7CP07340B.

S Nouhi, M Pascual, MS Hellsing, HM Kwaambwa, MW Skoda, F Höök, AR Rennie. Sticking particles to solid surfaces using Moringa oleifera proteins as a glue. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, no. 168 (2018): 68-75. doi:10.1016/j.colsurfb.2018.01.004. Instrument: INTER.

AJ O'Malley, M Sarwar, J Armstrong, CRA Catlow, IP Silverwood, APE York, I Hitchcock. Comparing ammonia diffusion in NH<sub>3</sub>-SCR zeolite catalysts: a quasielastic neutron scattering and molecular dynamics simulation study. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 11976-11986. doi:10.1039/C8CP01022F. Instrument: OSIRIS.

D Onorati, C Andreani, L Arcidiacono, F Fernandez-Alonso, G Festa, M Krzystyniak, G Romanelli, P Ulpiani, R Senesi. Gamma background characterization on VESUVIO: before and after the moderator upgrade. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012009. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012009. Instrument: VESUVIO.

Y Onuki, A Hoshikawa, S Nishino, S Sato, T Ishigaki. Rietveld Texture Analysis for Metals Having Hexagonal Close-Packed Phase by Using Time-of-Flight Neutron Diffraction at iMATERIA. *Advanced Engineering Materials*, no. 20 (2018): 1700227. doi:10.1002/adem.201700227. Instrument: GEM.

F Orlandi, E Aza, I Bakaimi, K Kiefer, B Klemke, A Zorko, D Arčon, C Stock, GD Tsididis, MA Green, P Manuel, A Lappas. Incommensurate atomic and magnetic modulations in the spin-frustrated beta-NaMnO<sub>2</sub> triangular lattice. *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 074407. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.074407. Instrument: MARI and WISH.

I Orue, L Marcano, P Bender, A García-Prieto, S Valencia, MA Mawass, D Gil-Cartón, D Alba Venero, D Honecker, A García-Arribas, L Fernández Barquín, A Muela, ML Fdez-Gubieda. Configuration of the magnetosome chain: a natural magnetic nanoarchitecture. *Nanoscale*, no. 10 (2018): 7407-7419. doi:10.1039/c7nr08493e. Instrument: Institut Laue-Langevin and LARMOR.

M Ottavi, D Asciola, T Fiorucci, E Grosso, C Marzullo, A Scaramella, S Stramaccioni, A Zibecchi, C Andreani, GC Cardarilli, C Cazzaniga, L Di Nunzio, R Fazzolari, M Re, P Reviriego, G Furano, R Senesi. Setup and experimental results analysis of COTS Camera and SRAMs at the ISIS neutron facility. (2018). Proceedings of: *13th International Conference on Design & Technology of Integrated Systems In Nanoscale Era*. doi:10.1109/DTIS.2018.8368564. Instrument: Chiplr.

E Pachoud, J Cumby, CT Lithgow, JP Attfield. Charge Order and Negative Thermal Expansion in V<sub>2</sub>OPO<sub>4</sub>. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 636-641. doi:10.1021/jacs.7b09441. Instrument: HRPD.

JAM Paddison, MJ Gutmann, JR Stewart, MG Tucker, MT Dove, DA Keen, AL Goodwin. Magnetic structure of paramagnetic MnO. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 014429. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.014429. Instrument: SXD.

JE Page, HWT Morgan, D Zeng, P Manuel, JE McGrady, MA Hayward. Sr<sub>2</sub>FeIrO<sub>4</sub>: Square-Planar Ir(II) in an Extended Oxide. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 13577-13585. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b02198. Instrument: WISH.

JE Page, CV Topping, A Scrimshire, PA Bingham, SJ Blundell, MA Hayward. Doped Sr<sub>2</sub>FeIrO<sub>6</sub>—Phase Separation and a J<sub>eff</sub>≠0 State for Ir<sup>5+</sup>. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 10303-10311. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01539. Instrument: WISH.

E Pambou, X Hu, Z Li, M Campana, A Hughes, P Li, JRP Webster, G Bell, JR Lu. Structural Features of Reconstituted Cuticular Wax Films upon Interaction with Nonionic Surfactant C<sub>12</sub>E<sub>6</sub>. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 3395-3404. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b00143. Instrument: SURF and Deuteration Facility.

M Pankhurst, R Fowler, L Courtois, S Nonni, F Zuddas, R Atwood, G Davis, P Lee. Enabling three-dimensional densitometric measurements using laboratory source X-ray micro-computed tomography. *SoftwareX*, no. 7 (2018): 115-121. doi:10.1016/j.softx.2018.03.004.

N Paracini, LA Clifton, MWA Skoda, JH Lakey. Liquid crystalline bacterial outer membranes are critical for antibiotic susceptibility. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences USA*, no. 115 (2018): E7587-E7594. doi:10.1073/pnas.1803975115. Instrument: CRISP and INTER.

P Park, J Oh, K Uhlířová, J Jackson, A Deák, L Szunyogh, KH Lee, H Cho, H Kim, HC Walker, D Adroja, V Sechovský, J Park. Magnetic excitations in non-collinear antiferromagnetic Weyl semimetal Mn<sub>3</sub>Sn. *npj Quantum Materials*, no. 3 (2018): 63. doi:10.1038/s41535-018-0137-9. Instrument: MERLIN.

SF Parker, IR Butler. Synthesis, computational studies, inelastic neutron scattering, infrared and Raman spectroscopy of ruthenocene. *European Journal of Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 2019 (2018): 1142-1146. doi:10.1002/ejic.201800914. Instrument: TOSCA.

SF Parker, L Zhong. Vibrational spectroscopy of metal methanesulfonates: M=Na, Cs, Cu, Ag, Cd. *Royal Society Open Science*, no. 5 (2018): 171574. doi:10.1098/rsos.171574. Instrument: TOSCA.

SF Parker, RA Ewings, F Fernandez-Alonso, D Colognesi. Observation of the stretch mode in H<sub>2</sub> and D<sub>2</sub> by inelastic neutron scattering spectroscopy. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012001. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012001. Instrument: MAPS.

SF Parker. Complete assignment of the vibrational spectra of borazine: the inorganic benzene. *RSC Advances*, no. 8 (2018): 23875-23880. doi:10.1039/c8ra04845b. Instrument: MAPS and TOSCA.

A Parmentier, L Arcidiacono, R Senesi, G Romanelli, C Andreani, J Moir, G Festa. Absolute efficiency calibration of a coaxial HPGe detector for quantitative PGAA and T-PGAA. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012010. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012010. Instrument: VESUVIO.

S Parnell, R Dalglish, N Steinke, J Plomp, A Van Well. RF neutron spin flippers in time of flight Spin-Echo Resolved Grazing Incidence Scattering (SERGIS). *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012040. Proceedings of: **22nd meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012040. Instrument: OFFSPEC.

J Pascual-Colino, G Beobide, O Castillo, I da Silva, A Luque, S Pérez-Yáñez. Porous Supramolecular Architectures Based on pi-Stacking Interactions between Discrete Metal-Adenine Entities and the Non-DNA Theobromine/Caffeine Nucleobases. *Crystal Growth & Design*, no. 18 (2018): 3465-3476. doi:10.1021/acs.cgd.8b00188. Instrument: ISIS Science.

AL Paterson, AC Hannon, U Werner-Zwanziger, JW Zwanziger. Structural Differences between the Glass and Crystal Forms of the Transparent Ferroelectric Nanocomposite,  $\text{LaBGeO}_5$ , from Neutron Diffraction and NMR Spectroscopy. *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, no. 122 (2018): 20963-20980. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b05747. Instrument: GEM.

A Paul, IA Fallis, EC Stokes, SM King, PC Griffiths. Structural evolution in metallomicroemulsions – the effect of increasing alcohol hydrophobicity. *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 14211-14217. doi:10.1039/C8DT02031K. Instrument: LOQ.

JL Payne, K Giagloglou, GM Carins, CJ Crouch, JD Percival, RI Smith, RKB Gover, JTS Irvine. In-situ Studies of High Temperature Thermal Batteries: A Perspective. *Frontiers in Energy Research*, no. 6 (2018): 121. doi:10.3389/fenrg.2018.00121. Instrument: POLARIS.

J Penfold, RK Thomas, IM Tucker, JT Petkov, SD Stoyanov, ND Denkov, K Golemanov, S Tcholakova, JRP Webster. Saponin adsorption at the air-water interface – neutron reflectivity and surface tension study. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 9540-9547. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b02158. Instrument: INTER.

A Perrin, MJ Goodwin, S Callear, AK Soper, OM Musa, JW Steed. Structures of a Clathrate Hydrate Former, Inhibitor, and Synergist in Water. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 4901-4912. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b02762. Instrument: SANDALS and NIMROD.

RS Perry, H Kurebayashi, A Gibbs, MJ Gutmann. Crystal structure and crystal growth of the polar ferrimagnet  $\text{CaBaFe}_4\text{O}_7$ . *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 054403. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.054403. Instrument: HRPD and SXD.

C Petit, MV Silva, AS Mestre, CO Ania, P Duarte Vaz, AP Carvalho, CD Nunes. Solventless Olefin Epoxidation Using a Mo-Loaded Sisal Derived Acid-Char Catalyst. *ChemistrySelect*, no. 3 (2018): 10357-10363. doi:10.1002/slct.201802055. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

WJ Peveler, H Packman, S Alexander, RR Chauhan, LM Hayes, TJ Macdonald, JK Cockcroft, S Rogers, DGAL Aarts, CJ Carmalt, IP Parkin, JC Bear. A new family of urea-based low molecular-weight organogelators for environmental remediation: the influence of structure. *Soft Matter*, no. 14 (2018): 8821-8827. doi:10.1039/c8sm01682h. Instrument: LOQ.

A Pietropaolo, G Claps, A Fedrigo, F Grazzi, C Höglund, F Murtas, A Scherillo, S Schmidt, EM Schooneveld. Neutron diffraction measurements on a reference metallic sample with a high-efficiency GEM side-on 10B-based thermal neutron detector. *Europhysics Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 62001. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/121/62001. Instrument: INES.

W Pilgrim, D Szubrin, F Demmel, A Orecchini, S Rols, A Laloni, A De Francesco. New perspectives onto the metal-to-non-metal transition in expanded liquid metals. *Europhysics Letters*, no. 122 (2018): 36005. doi:10.1209/0295-5075/122/36005. Instrument: ISIS Science.

S Pili, P Rought, DI Kolokolov, L Lin, I da Silva, Y Cheng, C Marsh, IP Silverwood, V Garcia Sakai, M Li, JJ Titman, L Knight, LL Daemen, AJ Ramirez-Cuesta, CC Tang, AG Stepanov, S Yang, M Schröder. Enhancement of proton conductivity in non-porous metal-organic frameworks: the role of framework proton density and humidity. *Chemistry of Materials*, no. 30 (2018): 7593-7602. doi:10.1021/acs.chemmater.8b02765. Instrument: IRIS.

D Pincini, S Boseggia, R Perry, MJ Gutmann, S Riccò, LSI Veiga, CD Dashwood, SP Collins, G Nisbet, A Bombardi, DG Porter, F Baumberger, AT Boothroyd, DF McMorro. Persistence of antiferromagnetic order upon La substitution in the  $4d^4$  Mott insulator  $\text{Ca}_2\text{RuO}_4$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 014429. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.014429. Instrument: SXD.

BG Pine, CM Warsop. High Order Image Terms and Harmonic Closed Orbits at the ISIS Synchrotron. (2018): 1140-1143. Proceedings of: **9th International Particle Accelerator Conference**. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-TUPAL056. Instrument: Accelerator.

R Pinna, M Zanetti, S Rudić, S Parker, J Armstrong, S Waller, D Zacek, C Smith, S Harrison, G Gorini, F Fernandez-Alonso. The TOSCA Spectrometer at ISIS: the Guide Upgrade and Beyond. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012029. Proceedings of: **22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012029. Instrument: TOSCA.

RS Pinna, S Rudić, SF Parker, J Armstrong, M Zanetti, G Škoro, SP Waller, D Zacek, CA Smith, MJ Capstick, DJ McPhail, DE Pooley, GD Howells, G Gorini, F Fernandez-Alonso. The neutron guide upgrade of the TOSCA spectrometer. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 896 (2018): 68-74. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.04.009. Instrument: TOSCA.

F Piscitelli, G Mauri, F Messi, M Anastasopoulos, T Arnold, A Glavic, C Höglund, T Ilves, IL Higuera, P Pazmandi, D Raspino, L Robinson, S Schmidt, P Svensson, D Varga, R Hall-Wilton. Characterization of the Multi-Blade 10B-based detector at the CRISP reflectometer at ISIS for neutron reflectometry at ESS. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): P05009. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/05/P05009. Instrument: CRISP.

HY Playford, TF Whale, BJ Murray, MG Tucker, CG Salzmänn. Analysis of stacking disorder in ice I using pair distribution functions. *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, no. 51 (2018): 1211-1220. doi:10.1107/S1600576718009056. Instrument: POLARIS.

E Plekhanov, P Hasnip, V Sacksteder, M Probert, SJ Clark, K Refson, C Weber. Many-body renormalization of forces in f-electron materials. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 075129. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.075129. Instrument: ISIS Science.

A Ploszajski, M Billing, A Nathanson, M Vickers, S Bennington. Freeze-dried ammonia borane-polyethylene oxide composites: Phase behaviour and hydrogen release. *International Journal of Hydrogen Energy*, no. 43 (2018): 5645-5656. doi:10.1016/j.ijhydene.2018.01.128. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

KW Plumb, C Stock, JA Rodriguez-Rivera, J Castellan, JW Taylor, B Lau, W Wu, SR Julian, Y Kim. From mean-field localized magnetism to itinerant spin fluctuations in the "nonmetallic metal" FeCrAs. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 184431. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.184431. Instrument: MARI.

S Pramanick, P Dutta, J Sannigrahi, K Mandal, S Bandyopadhyay, S Majumdar, S Chatterjee. Metamagnetic transition and observation of spin-fluctuations in the antiferromagnetic Heusler compound Pd<sub>2</sub>MnIn. *Journal of Physics: Condensed Matter*, no. 30 (2018): 405803. doi:10.1088/1361-648X/aadd7. Instrument: ISIS Science.

FL Pratt. Probing Quantum Critical Spin Liquids with  $\mu$ SR. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011002. *Proceedings of: 14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011002. Instrument: Muon Group.

MC Prieto-Ramírez, I Fernandez, I da Silva, J González-Platas, P de Armas, F Garcia-Tellado. Stereodiversified modular synthesis of non-planar five-membered cyclic N-hydroxylamidines: reactivity study and application to the synthesis of cyclic amidines. *Advanced Synthesis & Catalysis*, no. 360 (2018): 4362-4371. doi:10.1002/adsc.201800749. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Probert, G Škoro, S Rudić, G Romanelli, R Bewley, S King, D Haynes, J Webster, F Fernandez-Alonso, M Krzystyniak. Spin isomers in the ISIS TS1 cryogenic hydrogen moderator. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012057. *Proceedings of: 22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012057. Instrument: CRISP, LOQ and VESUVIO.

B Prévost, N Gauthier, VY Pomjakushin, B Delley, HC Walker, M Kenzelmann, AD Bianchi. Coexistence of magnetic fluctuations and long-range order in the one-dimensional J<sub>1</sub> – J<sub>2</sub> zigzag chain materials BaDy<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> and BaHo<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 144428. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.144428. Instrument: MERLIN.

AS Puneekar, F Samsudin, AJ Lloyd, CG Dowson, DJ Scott, S Khalid, DI Roper. The role of the jaw subdomain of peptidoglycan glycosyltransferases for lipid II polymerization. *The Cell Surface*, no. 2 (2018): 54-66. doi:10.1016/j.tcs.2018.06.002.

AJ Qviller, ES Marstein, CC You, H Haug, JRP Webster, B Hjørvarsson, C Frommen, BC Hauback. Hydrogen Concentration in Photovoltaic a-Si:H Annealed at Different Temperatures Measured by Neutron Reflectometry. *IEEE Journal of Photovoltaics*, no. 8 (2018): 1098-1101. doi:10.1109/JPHOTOV.2018.2838447. Instrument: INTER.

M Rabyk, A Destephen, A Lapp, S King, L Noirez, L Billon, M Hruby, O Borisov, P Stepanek, E Deniau. Interplay of Thermosensitivity and pH Sensitivity of Amphiphilic Block-Gradient Copolymers of Dimethylaminoethyl Acrylate and Styrene. *Macromolecules*, no. 51 (2018): 5219-5233. doi:10.1021/acs.macromol.8b00621. Instrument: LOQ.

BK Rai, S Chikara, X Ding, IW Oswald, R Schönemann, V Loganathan, A Hallas, H Cao, M Stavinoha, T Chen, H Man, S Carr, J Singleton, V Zapf, KA Benavides, JY Chan, Q Zhang, D Rhodes, Y Chiu, L Balicas, A Aczel, Q Huang, JW Lynn, J Gaudet, D Sokolov, H Walker, D Adroja, P Dai, AH Nevidomskyy, C Huang, E Morosan. Anomalous Metamagnetism in the Low Carrier Density Kondo Lattice YbRh<sub>3</sub>Si<sub>7</sub>. *Physical Review X*, no. 8 (2018): 041047. doi:10.1103/PhysRevX.8.041047. Instrument: MERLIN.

RS Ramadhan, AK Syed, AS Tremsin, W Kockelmann, R Dalgliesh, B Chen, D Parfitt, ME Fitzpatrick. Mapping residual strain induced by cold working and by laser shock peening using neutron transmission spectroscopy. *Materials & Design*, no. 143 (2018): 56-64. doi:10.1016/j.matdes.2018.01.054. Instrument: ENGIN-X and LARMOR.

RS Ramadhan, W Kockelmann, AS Tremsin, ME Fitzpatrick. Neutron Transmission Strain Measurements on IMAT: Residual Strain Mapping in an AlSiCp Metal Matrix Composite. (2018): 149-154. *Proceedings of: 9th International Conference on Mechanical Stress Evaluation by Neutron and Synchrotron Radiation*. doi:10.21741/9781945291678-23.

A Reid, I Martinez, M Marshall, T Minniti, S Kabra, W Kockelmann, T Connolly, M Mostafavi. Mapping of axial plastic zone for roller bearing overloads using neutron transmission imaging. *Materials & Design*, no. 156 (2018): 103-112. doi:10.1016/j.matdes.2018.06.042. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

A Reul, C Lauhoff, P Krooß, MJ Gutmann, PM Kadletz, YI Chumlyakov, T Niendorf, WW Schmahl. In Situ Neutron Diffraction Analyzing Stress-Induced Phase Transformation and Martensite Elasticity in [001]-Oriented Co<sub>49</sub>Ni<sub>21</sub>Ga<sub>30</sub> Shape Memory Alloy Single Crystals. *Shape Memory and Superelasticity*, no. 4 (2018): 61-69. doi:10.1007/s40830-018-0156-1. Instrument: SXD.

NH Rhys, MA Al-Badri, RM Ziolk, RJ Gillams, LE Collins, MJ Lawrence, CD Lorenz, SE McLain. On the solvation of the phosphocholine headgroup in an aqueous propylene glycol solution. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, no. 148 (2018): 135102. doi:10.1063/1.5024850. Instrument: SANDALS.

PJ Ribeiro-Claro, P Duarte Vaz, MM Nolasco, AM Amado. Understanding the vibrational spectra of crystalline isoniazid: Raman, IR and INS spectroscopy and solid-state DFT study. *Spectrochimica Acta Part A: Molecular and Biomolecular Spectroscopy*, no. 204 (2018): 452-459. doi:10.1016/j.saa.2018.06.073. Instrument: TOSCA.

C Riccardi, D Musumeci, A Capuozzo, C Irace, SM King, I Russo Krauss, L Paduano, D Montesarchio. "Dressing up" an Old Drug: An Aminoacyl Lipid for the Functionalization of Ru(III)-Based Anticancer Agents. *ACS Biomaterials Science & Engineering*, no. 4 (2018): 163-174. doi:10.1021/acsbomaterials.7b00547. Instrument: LOQ.

S Riccò, M Kim, A Tamai, S McKeown Walker, FY Bruno, I Cucchi, E Cappelli, C Besnard, TK Kim, P Dudin, M Hoesch, MJ Gutmann, A Georges, RS Perry, F Baumberger. In situ strain tuning of the metal-insulator-transition of  $\text{Ca}_2\text{RuO}_4$  in angle-resolved photoemission experiments. *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 4535. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06945-0. Instrument: SXD.

S Richards, G Sykora. X-ray induced radiation damage in CLYC(Ce). *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 902 (2018): 45-50. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.06.045. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JM Riley, F Caruso, C Verdi, LB Duffy, MD Watson, L Bawden, K Volckaert, G van der Laan, T Hesjedal, M Hoesch, F Giustino, PDC King. Crossover from lattice to plasmonic polarons of a spin-polarised electron gas in ferromagnetic  $\text{EuO}$ . *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 2305. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-04749-w. Instrument: ISIS Science.

Risdiana, T Saragi, WA Somantri, S Pratiwi, D Suhendar, M Manawan, BJ Suroto, i Watanabe. Zn-induced development of the Cu-spin correlation in electron-doped superconducting cuprates of  $\text{Eu}_{2-x}\text{Ce}_x\text{CuO}_4$ . *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1013 (2018): 012180. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1013/1/012180. Instrument: RIKEN.

L Robben, I Abrahams, M Fischer, S Hull, MT Dove, TM Gesing. Low-temperature anharmonicity and symmetry breaking in the sodalite  $[\text{Na}_8]_{24}[\text{AlSiO}_4]_{46}$ . *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie - Crystalline Materials*, no. 234 (2018): 219-228. doi:10.1515/zkri-2018-2122. Instrument: POLARIS.

G Romanelli, M Krzystyniak, F Fernandez-Alonso. Neutron-resonance capture analysis on the VESUVIO spectrometer: Towards high-throughput material characterisation. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012015. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012015. Instrument: VESUVIO.

G Romanelli, B Hewer, M Krzystyniak, M Gigg, R Tolchenov, S Mukhopadhyay, F Fernandez-Alonso. Data analysis of neutron Compton scattering experiments using MANTID. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012016. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012016. Instrument: VESUVIO.

G Romanelli, M Krzystyniak, G Festa, C Andreani, F Fernandez-Alonso, R Senesi. The road to a station for epithermal and thermal neutron analysis. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012017. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012017. Instrument: VESUVIO.

G Romanelli, M Krzystyniak, G Festa, C Andreani, R Senesi, F Fernandez-Alonso. Neutrons Matter – VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy. *Neutron News*, no. 29 (2018): 4-6. doi:10.1080/10448632.2018.1445920. Instrument: TOSCA and VESUVIO.

G Romanelli, S Rudić, M Zanetti, C Andreani, F Fernandez-Alonso, G Gorini, M Krzystyniak, G Škoro. Measurement of the para-hydrogen concentration in the ISIS moderators using neutron transmission and thermal conductivity. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 888 (2018): 88-95. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.01.039. Instrument: VESUVIO.

G Romanelli, S Rudić, M Krzystyniak, F Fernandez-Alonso, D Fornalski, M Kibble, C Goodway, J Bones, M Probert, G Škoro. Robust measurement of para-ortho  $\text{H}_2$  ratios to characterise the ISIS hydrogen moderators. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012055. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012055. Instrument: VESUVIO.

FC Ros, N Reeves-McLaren, N Masó, AR West. Synthesis, structure and dielectric properties of a new family of phases,  $\text{ABC}_3\text{O}_{11}$ : A=La, Pr, Nd, Sm, Gd; B=Zr, Hf; C=Ta, Nb. *Journal of the Australian Ceramic Society*, no. 55 (2018): 305-314. doi:10.1007/s41779-018-0236-x. Instrument: GEM.

MR Ryder, Z Zeng, K Titov, Y Sun, EM Mahdi, I Flyagina, TD Bennett, B Civalieri, CS Kelley, MD Frogley, G Cinque, J Tan. Dielectric Properties of Zeolitic Imidazolate Frameworks in the Broad-Band Infrared Regime. *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, no. 9 (2018): 2678-2684. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcclett.8b00799. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

EFD Sabattié, J Tasche, MR Wilson, MWA Skoda, A Hughes, T Lindner, RL Thompson. Correction: Predicting oligomer/polymer compatibility and the impact on nanoscale segregation in thin films. *Soft Matter*, no. 14 (2018): 5936-5936. doi:10.1039/c8sm90116c.

R Sadykov, C Pappas, LJ Bannenberg, RM Dalgliesh, P Falus, C Goodway, E Lelièvre-Berna. 1.5 GPa compact double-wall clamp cell for SANS and NSE studies at low temperatures and high magnetic fields. *Journal of Neutron Research*, no. 20 (2018): 25-33. doi:10.3233/JNR-180056. Instrument: INTER.

M Sagisaka, S Ono, C James, A Yoshizawa, A Mohamed, F Guittard, RM Enick, SE Rogers, A Czajka, C Hill, J Eastoe. Anisotropic reversed micelles with fluorocarbon-hydrocarbon hybrid surfactants in supercritical CO<sub>2</sub>. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, no. 168 (2018): 201-210. doi:10.1016/j.colsurfb.2017.12.012. Instrument: LOQ and SANS2D.

KP Sajjlesh, D Singh, PK Biswas, AD Hillier, RP Singh. Superconducting properties of the noncentrosymmetric superconductor LaPtGe. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 214505. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.214505. Instrument: MuSR, Muon Group and Materials Characterisation Lab.

A Salak, D Khalyavin, E Eardley, N Olekhnovich, A Pushkarev, Y Radyush, A Shilin, V Rubanik. Temperature-Induced Reversible and Irreversible Transitions between Metastable Perovskite Phases in the BiFe<sub>1-y</sub>Sc<sub>y</sub>O<sub>3</sub> Solid Solutions. *Crystals*, no. 8 (2018): 91. doi:10.3390/cryst8020091. Instrument: WISH.

G Salerno, C Bennett, W Sun, A Becker, N Palumbo, J Kelleher, SY Zhang. On the interaction between welding residual stresses: A numerical and experimental investigation. *International Journal of Mechanical Sciences*, no. 144 (2018): 654-667. doi:10.1016/j.ijmecsci.2018.04.055. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Salewski, M Nocente, AS Jacobsen, F Binda, C Cazzaniga, J Eriksson, B Geiger, G Gorini, C Hellesen, VG Kiptily, T Koskela, SB Korsholm, T Kurki-Suonio, F Leipold, D Moseev, SK Nielsen, J Rasmussen, PA Schneider, SE Sharapov, M Stejner, M Tardocchi, J Contributors, AU Team, EM Team. Bayesian Integrated Data Analysis of Fast-Ion Measurements by Velocity-Space Tomography. *Fusion Science and Technology*, no. 74 (2018): 23-36. doi:10.1080/15361055.2017.1380482. Instrument: ISIS Science.

A Sanchez-Fernandez, GL Moody, LC Murfin, T Arnold, AJ Jackson, SM King, SE Lewis, KJ Edler. Self-assembly and surface behaviour of pure and mixed zwitterionic amphiphiles in a deep eutectic solvent. *Soft Matter*, no. 14 (2018): 5525-5536. doi:10.1039/C8SM00755A. Instrument: LOQ.

A Sanchez-Fernandez, OS Hammond, KJ Edler, T Arnold, J Douth, RM Dalgliesh, P Li, K Ma, AJ Jackson. Counterion binding alters surfactant self-assembly in deep eutectic solvents. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 13952-13961. doi:10.1039/c8cp1008k. Instrument: SANS2D, LARMOR and Deuteration Facility.

A Santoni, G Celentano, G Claps, A Fedrigo, C Höglund, F Murtas, F Rondino, A Rufoloni, A Scherillo, S Schmidt, A Vannozzi, A Pietropaolo. Physical-chemical characterization of a GEM side-on 10B-based thermal neutron detector and analysis of its neutron diffraction performances. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 906 (2018): 83-87. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.07.045. Instrument: INES.

TM Sarmiento, RE Abel, DC Faircloth, SR Lawrie, JH Macgregor, M Whitehead, T Wood. Preliminary Experiments in Caesium Delivery and Gettering on the ISIS Vespa Source. (2018): 1144-1147. Proceedings of: *9th International Particle Accelerator Conference*. doi:10.18429/JACoW-IPAC2018-TUPAL057. Instrument: Accelerator.

PM Sarte, AM Arévalo-López, M Songvilay, D Le, T Guidi, V García Sakai, S Mukhopadhyay, SC Capelli, WD Ratcliff, KH Hong, GM McNally, E Pachoud, JP Attfield, C Stock. Ordered magnetism in the intrinsically decorated j<sub>eff</sub> = 1/2 α-CoV<sub>3</sub>O<sub>8</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 224410. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.224410. Instrument: IRIS, MARI and SXD.

PM Sarte, RA Cowley, EE Rodriguez, D Le, JW Taylor, V Garcia Sakai, C Frost, C Stock, B Buyers, P Attfield. Disentangling orbital and spin exchange interactions for Co<sup>2+</sup> on a rocksalt lattice. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 024415. <https://doi.org/10.1103/PhysRevB.98.024415>. Instrument: IRIS, MARI and SXD.

E Savchenko, O Kirichek, C Lawson, I Khyzhniy, S Uytunov, M Bludov. Relaxation processes in solid methane pre-irradiated with an electron beam. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section B Beam Interactions with Materials and Atoms*, no. 433 (2018): 23-27. doi:10.1016/j.nimb.2018.06.031. Instrument: ISIS.

L Schade, AD Wright, RD Johnson, M Dollmann, B Wenger, PK Nayak, D Prabhakaran, LM Herz, R Nicholas, HJ Snaith, PG Radaelli. Structural and Optical Properties of Cs<sub>2</sub>AgBiBr<sub>6</sub> Double Perovskite. *ACS Energy Letters*, no. 4 (2018): 299-305. doi:10.1021/acsenergylett.8b02090. Instrument: POLARIS.

B Schillinger, A Beaudet, A Fedrigo, F Grazzi, O Kullmer, M Laaß, M Makowska, I Werneburg, C Zanoli. Neutron Imaging in Cultural Heritage Research at the FRM II Reactor of the Heinz Maier-Leibnitz Center. *Journal of Imaging*, no. 4 (2018): 22. doi:10.3390/jimaging4010022. Instrument: ISIS Science.

MC Schlegel, V Grzimek, G Guenther, R Svetogorov, CM Veziri, M Kapsi, GN Karanikolos, O Prokhnenko, R Bewley, M Russina. Explaining water adsorption in one-dimensional channels in AlPO<sub>4</sub>-5 on molecular scale. *Microporous and Mesoporous Materials*, In print (2018). doi:10.1016/j.micromeso.2018.11.025. Instrument: LET.

LM Schoop, A Topp, J Lippmann, F Orlandi, L Muehler, MG Vergniory, Y Sun, AW Rost, V Duppel, M Krivenkov, S Sheoran, P Manuel, A Varykhalov, B Yan, RK Kremer, CR Ast, BV Lotsch. Tunable Weyl and Dirac states in the nonsymmorphic compound CeSbTe. *Science Advances*, no. 4 (2018): eaar2317. doi:10.1126/sciadv.aar2317. Instrument: WISH.

M Schroder, Z Lu, H Godfrey, I da Silva, Y Cheng, M Savage, P Manuel, S Rudic, AJ Ramirez-Cuesta, S Yang. Direct observation of supramolecular binding of light hydrocarbons in vanadium (III) and (IV) metal-organic framework materials. *Chemical Science*, no. 9 (2018): 3401-3408. doi:10.1039/C8SC00330K. Instrument: TOSCA and WISH.

M Schroder, H Godfrey, I Da Silva, L Briggs, J Carter, C Morris, M Savage, T Easun, P Manuel, C Murray, C Tang, M Frogley, G Cinque, S Yang. Ammonia storage via reversible host-guest site exchange in a robust metal-organic framework. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, no. 57 (2018): 14778-14781. doi:10.1002/anie.201808316. Instrument: WISH.

AP Serebrov, EA Kolomenskiy, AK Fomin, IA Krasnoschekova, AV Vassiljev, DM Prudnikov, IV Shoka, AV Chechkin, ME Chaikovskii, VE Varlamov, SN Ivanov, AN Pirozhkov, P Geltenbort, O Zimmer, T Jenke, M Van der Grinten, M Tucker. New measurement of the neutron lifetime with a large gravitational trap. *JETP Letters*, no. 106 (2018): 623-629. doi:10.1134/S0021364017220143. Instrument: ISIS Science.

T Seydel, RM Edkins, CD Jones, J Foster, R Bewley, JAA Aguilar, K Edkins. Increased rate of solvent diffusion in a prototypical supramolecular gel measured on the picosecond timescale. *Chemical Communications*, no. 54 (2018): 6340-6343. doi:10.1039/C8CC02962H. Instrument: LET.

T Shang, M Smidman, S Ghosh, C Baines, L Chang, D Gawryluk, J Barker, R Singh, D Paul, G Balakrishnan, E Pomjakushina, M Shi, M Medarde, A Hillier, H Yuan, J Quintanilla, J Mesot, T Shiroka. Time-Reversal Symmetry Breaking in Re-Based Superconductors. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 257002. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.257002. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

Y Shen, Y Li, HC Walker, P Steffens, M Boehm, X Zhang, S Shen, H Wo, G Chen, J Zhao. Fractionalized excitations in the partially magnetized spin liquid candidate YbMgGaO<sub>4</sub>. *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 4138. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-06588-1. Instrument: ISIS Science.

JJ Shephard, B Slater, P Harvey, M Hart, CL Bull, ST Bramwell, CG Salzmann. Doping-induced disappearance of ice II from water's phase diagram. *Nature Physics*, no. 14 (2018): 569-572. doi:10.1038/s41567-018-0094-z. Instrument: PEARL.

O Shih, Y Yeh, K Liao, C Su, P Wu, RK Heenan, T Yu, U Jeng. Membrane Charging and Swelling upon Calcium Adsorption as Revealed by Phospholipid Nanodiscs. *Journal of Physical Chemistry Letters*, no. 9 (2018): 4287-4293. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcclett.8b01651. Instrument: ISIS Science.

S Siculo, C Kalcher, SJ Sedlmaier, J Janek, K Albe. Diffusion mechanism in the superionic conductor Li4PS4I studied by first-principles calculations. *Solid State Ionics*, no. 319 (2018): 83-91. doi:10.1016/j.ssi.2018.01.046. Instrument: GEM.

B Sierra-Martin, M Serrano-Ruiz, V Garcia Sakai, F Scalambra, A Romerosa, A Fernandez-Barbero. Self-organization and swelling of ruthenium-metal coordination polymers with PTA (metal = Ag, Au, Co). *Polymers*, no. 10 (2018): 528. doi:10.3390/polym10050528. Instrument: IRIS and LOQ.

ER Silva, E Listik, SW Han, WA Alves, BM Soares, M Reza, J Ruokolainen, IW Hamley. Sequence length dependence in arginine/phenylalanine oligopeptides: Implications for self-assembly and cytotoxicity. *Biophysical Chemistry*, no. 233 (2018): 1-12. doi:10.1016/j.bpc.2017.11.005. Instrument: LOQ.

STN Silva, JA Brito, R Arranz, CÓS Sorzano, C Ebel, J Douth, MD Tully, J Carazo, JL Carrascosa, PM Matias, TM Bandejas. X-ray structure of full-length human RuvB-Like 2 – mechanistic insights into coupling between ATP binding and mechanical action. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 13726. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-31997-z. Instrument: ISIS Science.

I Silverwood, J Armstrong. Surface diffusion of cyclic hydrocarbons on nickel. *Surface Science*, no. 674 (2018): 13-17. doi:10.1016/j.susc.2018.03.012. Instrument: IRIS.

IP Silverwood, V Garcia Sakai. Propane diffusion in ZSM-5 pores measured by quasielastic neutron scattering under macroscopic flow. *Chemical Engineering Science*, no. 186 (2018): 116-121. doi:10.1016/j.ces.2018.04.051. Instrument: IRIS.

IP Silverwood, MA Arán, IL González, A Kroner, AM Beale. QENS study of methane diffusion in Mo/H-ZSM-5 used for the methane dehydroaromatization reaction. AIP Conference Proceedings, no. 1969 (2018): 030002. Proceedings of: *Proceedings of the Joint Conference on Quasielastic Neutron Scattering and the Workshop on Inelastic Neutron Spectrometers : Probing Nanoscale Dynamics in Energy Related Materials*. doi:10.1063/1.5039294. Instrument: IRIS.

T Simm. Peak Broadening Anisotropy and the Contrast Factor in Metal Alloys. *Crystals*, no. 8 (2018): 212. doi:10.3390/cryst8050212. Instrument: HRPD.

A Singh, VS Kamboj, J Liu, J Llandro, LB Duffy, SP Senanayak, HE Beere, A Ionescu, DA Ritchie, T Hesjedal, CHW Barnes. Systematic Study of Ferromagnetism in Cr<sub>x</sub>Sb<sub>2-x</sub>Te<sub>3</sub> Topological Insulator Thin Films using Electrical and Optical Techniques. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 17024. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-35118-8. Instrument: ISIS Science.

G Škoro, S Ansell, S Jago, K Jones, S Higgins, D Baker. Activation of the ISIS muon beamline and corresponding gamma dose rates. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, no. 1021 (2018): 012034. Proceedings of: *22nd meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012034. Instrument: Muon Group.

G Škoro, R Bewley, S Lilley, R Ewings, G Romanelli, M Gutmann, R Smith, S Rudić, S Ansell. A tale of two foils: ISIS TS-1 water moderators. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, no. 1021 (2018): 012039. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012039.

G Škoro. The gaseous discharges at ISIS and the activated air composition effect. Journal of Physics: Conference Series, no. 1021 (2018): 012046. Proceedings of: *22nd meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012046.

WA Slawinski, E Zacharaki, H Fjellvåg, AO Sjästad. Structural Arrangement in Close-Packed Cobalt Polytypes. *Crystal Growth & Design*, no. 18 (2018): 2316-2325. doi:10.1021/acs.cgd.7b01736. Instrument: ISIS Science.

WA Slawinski. Calculation of pair distribution functions for multiphase systems. *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, no. 51 (2018): 919-923. doi:10.1107/S1600576718004089. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Smidman, FKK Kirschner, DT Adroja, AD Hillier, F Lang, ZC Wang, GH Cao, SJ Blundell. Nodal multigap superconductivity in KCa<sub>2</sub>Fe<sub>4</sub>As<sub>4</sub>F<sub>2</sub>. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 060509. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.060509. Instrument: MuSR and Muon Group.

C Smith, JR Lu, IM Tucker, D Grainger, P Li, JRP Webster, RK Thomas. Temperature Resistant Binary SLES/Nonionic Surfactant Mixtures at the Air/Water Interface. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 9442-9452. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b01093. Instrument: SURF and INTER

C Smith, JR Lu, RK Thomas, IM Tucker, JRP Webster, M Campana. Markov Chain Modeling of Surfactant Critical Micelle Concentration and Surface Composition. *Langmuir*, no. 35 (2018): 561-569. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b03624. Instrument: SURF.

GN Smith. Proton transfer in nonpolar solvents: an approach to generate electrolytes in aprotic media. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 18919-18923. doi:10.1039/C8CP02349B. Instrument: SANS2D.

GN Smith, LLE Mears, SE Rogers, SP Armes. Synthesis and electrokinetics of cationic spherical nanoparticles in salt-free non-polar media. *Chemical Science*, no. 9 (2018): 922-934. doi:10.1039/c7sc03334f. Instrument: SANS2D.

P Smith, N Steinke, JF Turner, SE McLain, CD Lorenz. On the hydration structure of the pro-drug GPG-NH2 and its derivatives. *Chemical Physics Letters*, no. 706 (2018): 228-236. doi:10.1016/j.cplett.2018.05.068.

M Soldani, G Ballerini, M Bonesini, F Fuschino, A Hillier, K Ishida, E Mocchiutti, P Oliva, L Rignanese, L Tortora, A Vacchi, E Vallazza, M Clemenza. High performance DAQ for muon spectroscopy experiments. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, In print (2018). doi:10.1016/j.nima.2018.11.003. Instrument: RIKEN and Muon Group.

M Songvilay, E Rodriguez, R Lindsay, M Green, H Walker, J Rodriguez-Rivera, C Stock. Anharmonic Magnon Excitations in Noncollinear and Charge-Ordered RbFe2+Fe3+F6. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 087201. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.087201. Instrument: MERLIN.

AK Soper, MA Ricci, F Bruni, NH Rhys, SE McLain. Trehalose in Water Revisited. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 7365-7374. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b03450. Instrument: NIMROD.

CS Spencer, J Gayles, NA Porter, S Sugimoto, Z Aslam, CJ Kinane, TR Charlton, F Freimuth, S Chadov, S Langridge, J Sinova, C Felser, S Blügel, Y Mokrousov, CH Marrows. Helical magnetic structure and the anomalous and topological Hall effects in epitaxial B20 Fe<sub>1-y</sub>Co<sub>y</sub>Ge films. *Physical Review B*, no. 97 (2018): 214406. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.97.214406.

H Srinivasan, VK Sharma, S Mitra, R Mukhopadhyay. Heterogeneity in Dynamics of Dioctadecyldimethylammonium Bromide Bilayers: Molecular Dynamics Simulation and Neutron Scattering Study. *Journal of Physical Chemistry C*, no. 122 (2018): 20419-20430. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b06216. Instrument: IRIS.

A Štefančič, SH Moody, TJ Hicken, MT Birch, G Balakrishnan, SA Barnett, M Crisanti, JSO Evans, SJR Holt, KJA Franke, PD Hatton, BM Huddart, MR Lees, FL Pratt, CC Tang, MN Wilson, F Xiao, T Lancaster. Origin of skyrmion lattice phase splitting in Zn-substituted Cu<sub>2</sub>OSeO<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 111402. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.111402. Instrument: Muon Group.

C Stock, J Rodriguez-Rivera, K Schmalzl, F Demmel, D Singh, F Ronning, J Thompson, E Bauer. From Ising Resonant Fluctuations to Static Uniaxial Order in Antiferromagnetic and Weakly Superconducting CeCo(In<sub>1-x</sub>Hg<sub>x</sub>)<sub>5</sub> (x=0.01). *Physical Review Letters*, no. 121 (2018): 037003. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.121.037003. Instrument: OSIRIS and Institut Laue-Langevin.

C Stock, PM Gehring, RA Ewings, G Xu, J Li, D Viehland, H Luo. Spontaneous decay of a soft optical phonon in the relaxor ferroelectric PbMg<sub>1/3</sub>Nb<sub>2/3</sub>O<sub>3</sub>. *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 024404. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.024404. Instrument: MERLIN.

TA Strobel, AJ Ramirez-Cuesta, LL Daemen, VS Bhadram, TA Jenkins, CM Brown, Y Cheng. Quantum Dynamics of H<sub>2</sub> Trapped within Organic Clathrate Cages. *Physical Review Letters*, no. 120 (2018): 120402. doi:10.1103/PhysRevLett.120.120402. Instrument: TOSCA.

S Sturniolo, L Liborio, FL Pratt, SP Cottrell, DB Jochym, B Montanari. Exploring the Temperature Dependent Solid-State ALC Spectrum of the C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>Mu<sup>•</sup> Radical with Ab-Initio Simulation Techniques. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011036. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011036. Instrument: Muon Group and HIFI.

J Sugiyama, H Nozaki, I Umegaki, K Mukai, SP Cottrell, S Shiraki, T Hitosugi, Y Sassa, A Suter, Z Salman, T Prokscha, M Månsson. Li-Diffusion in Spinel Li[Ni<sub>1/2</sub>Mn<sub>3/2</sub>]O<sub>4</sub> Powder and Film Studied with MuSR. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011015. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011015. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

J Sugiyama, H Nozaki, I Umegaki, Y Higuchi, SP Cottrell, S Hori, R Kanno, M Månsson. MuSR Study on Li Ionic Conductors. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011016. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011016. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

H Sun, M Resmini, A Zerbakhsh. Interaction of thermal responsive NIPAM nanogels with model lipid monolayers at the air-water interface. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, no. 519 (2018): 97-106. doi:10.1016/j.jcis.2018.02.050. Instrument: OFFSPEC.

Y Sun, Y Li, J Tan. Framework Flexibility of ZIF-8 Under Liquid Intrusion: Discovering Time-Dependent Mechanical Response and Structural Relaxation. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 10108-10113. doi:10.1039/C8CP00447A. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

Y Sun, Y Li, J Tan. Liquid Intrusion into Zeolitic Imidazolate Framework-7 Nanocrystals: Exposing the Roles of Phase Transition and Gate Opening to Enable Energy Absorption Applications. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, no. 10 (2018): 41831-41838. doi:10.1021/acsami.8b16527. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

E Suprayoga, A Nugroho, D Onggo, A Polyakov, T Palstra, I Watanabe. 3D long-range magnetic ordering in  $(C_2H_5NH_3)_2CuCl_4$  compound revealed by internal magnetic field from muon spin rotation and first principal calculation. *Physica B: Condensed Matter*, no. 545 (2018): 76-79. doi:10.1016/j.physb.2018.06.001. Instrument: ARGUS and RIKEN.

T Suzuki, K Katayama, I Kawasaki, I Watanabe, H Tanaka. Spin Fluctuations in the Spin-1/2 Kagome Lattice Antiferromagnet  $(Rb_{1-x}Cs_x)_2Cu_3SnF_{12}$  around the Quantum Critical Point Detected by Muon Spin Relaxation Technique. *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 87 (2018): 074708. doi:10.7566/JPSJ.87.074708. Instrument: RIKEN.

G Svensson, L Samain, J Biendicho, A Mahmoud, R Hermann, S Istomin, J Grins. Crystal Structure and Coordination of B-Cations in the Ruddlesden-Popper  $Sr_{3-x}Pr_x(Fe_{1.25}Ni_{0.75})O_{7-δ}$  ( $0 ≤ x ≤ 0.4$ ). *Inorganics*, no. 6 (2018): 89. doi:10.3390/inorganics6030089. Instrument: POLARIS.

GJ Sykora, EM Schooneveld, NJ Rhodes. ZnO:Zn<sup>6</sup>(LiF) scintillator-A low afterglow alternative to ZnS:Ag<sup>6</sup>(LiF) for thermal neutron detection. *Nuclear Instruments and Methods in Physics Research Section A Accelerators Spectrometers Detectors and Associated Equipment*, no. 883 (2018): 75-82. doi:10.1016/j.nima.2017.11.052. Instrument: ISIS Science.

X Tan, E McCabe, F Orlandi, P Manuel, M Batuk, J Hadermann, Z Deng, C Jin, I Nowik, RH Herber, CU Segre, S Liu, M Croft, C Kang, SH Lapidus, CE Frank, H Padmanabhan, V Gopalan, M Wu, M Li, M Greenblatt, G Kotliar, D Walker.  $MnFe_{0.5}Ru_{0.5}O_3$ : An Above-Room-Temperature Antiferromagnetic Semiconductor. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 7 (2018): 509-522. doi:10.1039/C8TC05059G. Instrument: WISH.

Z Tan, T Saito, F Denis Romero, M Amano Patino, M Goto, W Chen, Y Chuang, H Sheu, Y Shimakawa. Hexagonal Perovskite  $Ba_4Fe_3NiO_{12}$  Containing Tetravalent Fe and Ni Ions. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 10410-10415. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01618. Instrument: GEM.

Y Tanaka, R Wawrzyńczak, MD Le, T Guidi, Y Okamoto, T Yajima, Z Hiroi, M Takigawa, GJ Nilsen. Inelastic Neutron Scattering Study of the Spin Dynamics in the Breathing Pyrochlore System  $LiGa_{0.95}In_{0.05}Cr_4O_8$ . *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 87 (2018): 073710. doi:10.7566/JPSJ.87.073710. Instrument: MARI.

J Tang, X Ni, X Ma, H Luo, Y Bao, Y Yuan, Y Chen, F Deng, J Dong, Z Hou, C Hu, H Jing, H Liang, Q Mu, C Ning, Z Pan, Y Song, N Vassilopoulos, H Wang, Z Xie, B Ye, G Zhang, Y Zhang, G Zhao, W Zhao, L Zhou, D Zhu, Z Zhu, M Zhuang. EMuS Muon Facility and Its Application in the Study of Magnetism. *Quantum Beam Science*, no. 2 (2018): 23. doi:10.3390/qubs2040023. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

Y Tang, EC Hunter, PD Battle, M Hendrickx, J Hadermann, JM Cadogan. Ferrimagnetism as a Consequence of Unusual Cation Ordering in the Perovskite  $SrLa_2FeCoSbO_{10}$ . *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 7438-7445. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01012. Instrument: GEM.

N Tapia-Ruiz, WM Dose, N Sharma, H Chen, J Heath, J Somerville, U Maitra, S Islam, PG Bruce. High voltage structural evolution and enhanced Na-ion diffusion in  $P2-Na_{2/3}Ni_{1/3-x}Mg_xMn_{2/3}O_2$  ( $0 ≤ x ≤ 0.2$ ) cathodes from diffraction, electrochemical and ab-initio studies. *Energy & Environmental Science*, no. 11 (2018): 1470-1479. doi:10.1039/C7EE02995K. Instrument: GEM.

D Tchoń, A Makal, M Gutmann, K Woźniak. Doxycycline hydrate and doxycycline hydrochloride dihydrate – crystal structure and charge density analysis. *Zeitschrift für Kristallographie*, no. 233 (2018): 649-661. doi:10.1515/zkri-2018-2058. Instrument: SXD.

W Terakosolphan, JL Trick, PG Royall, SE Rogers, O Lamberti, CD Lorenz, B Forbes, RD Harvey. Glycerol Solvates DPPC Headgroups and Localizes in the Interfacial Regions of Model Pulmonary Interfaces Altering Bilayer Structure. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 6941-6954. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b00866. Instrument: LOQ.

AP Terzyk, A Bieniek, P Bolibok, M Wiśniewski, P Ferrer, I da Silva, P Kowalczyk. Stability of coordination polymers in water: state of the art and towards a methodology for nonporous materials. *Adsorption*, no. 25 (2018): 1-11. doi:10.1007/s10450-018-9991-9. Instrument: ISIS Science.

AP Terzyk, GS Szymański, ED Korczeniewski, P Bryk, A Bieniek, P Bolibok, M Chodkowski, P Kowalczyk, M Wiśniewski, P Ferrer, I da Silva. Testing the self-cleaning properties of a coordination polymer surface. *Adsorption*, no. 25 (2018): 33-39. doi:10.1007/s10450-018-9987-5. Instrument: ISIS Science.

TF Teshima, CS Henderson, M Takamura, Y Ogawa, S Wang, Y Kashimura, S Sasaki, T Goto, H Nakashima, Y Ueno. Self-Folded Three-Dimensional Graphene with a Tunable Shape and Conductivity. *Nano Letters*, no. 19 (2018): 461-470. doi:10.1021/acs.nanolett.8b04279.

M Thackeray, JR Croy, E Lee, A Gutierrez, M He, JS Park, BT Yonemoto, BR Long, JD Blauwkamp, CS Johnson, Y Shin, WIF David. The quest for manganese-rich electrodes for lithium batteries: strategic design and electrochemical behavior. *Sustainable Energy & Fuels*, no. 2 (2018): 1375-1397. doi:10.1039/C8SE00157J. Instrument: ISIS Science.

RK Thomas, J Penfold. Thermodynamics of the Air-Water Interface of Mixtures of Surfactants with Polyelectrolytes, Oligoelectrolytes, and Multivalent Metal Electrolytes. *Journal of Physical Chemistry B*, no. 122 (2018): 12411-12427. doi:10.1021/acs.jpcc.8b10350. Instrument: ISIS Science.

SJ Thomas, D Coates, C Russell, D Haynes, L Jones, S Gallimore. ISIS TS1 Project mock-ups and testing. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012075. Proceedings of: *22nd meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012075. Instrument: ISIS Science.

N Torino, PF Henry, CS Knee, SK Callear, RI Smith, SM Rahman, SG Eriksson. Insight into the dehydration behaviour of scandium-substituted barium titanate perovskites via simultaneous in situ neutron powder thermodiffraction and thermogravimetric analysis. *Solid State Ionics*, no. 324 (2018): 233-240. doi:10.1016/j.ssi.2018.07.010. Instrument: POLARIS.

A Tremsin, W Kockelmann, J Kelleher, A Paradowska, R Ramadhan, M Fitzpatrick. Energy-Resolved Neutron Imaging for Reconstruction of Strain Introduced by Cold Working. *Journal of Imaging*, no. 4 (2018): 48. doi:10.3390/jimaging4030048. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

AH Turner, S Imberti, M Swadźba-Kwaśny, JD Holbrey. Applying neutron diffraction with isotopic substitution to the structure and proton-transport pathways in protic imidazolium bis((trifluoromethyl)sulfonyl)imide ionic liquids. *Faraday Discussions*, no. 206 (2018): 247-263. doi:10.1039/c7fd00143f. Instrument: SANDALS.

K Tustain, GJ Nilsen, C Ritter, I da Silva, L Clark. Nuclear and magnetic structures of the frustrated quantum antiferromagnet barlowite,  $\text{Cu}_4(\text{OH})_6\text{FBr}$ . *Physical Review Materials*, no. 2 (2018): 111405. doi:10.1103/PhysRevMaterials.2.111405. Instrument: GEM.

P Ulpiani, G Romanelli, L Arcidiacono, D Onorati, G Festa, M Krzystyniak, E Schooneveld, F Fernandez-Alonso, C Andreani, R Senesi. Enhancement of counting statistics and noise reduction in the forward-scattering detectors on the VESUVIO spectrometer. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1055 (2018): 012008. Proceedings of: *VII International Workshop on Electron-Volt Neutron Spectroscopy*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1055/1/012008. Instrument: VESUVIO.

I Umegaki, S Kawachi, H Nozaki, H Sawada, H Nakano, M Harada, SP Cottrell, FC Coomer, M Telling, J Sugiyama. Observation of Li Diffusion in Cathode Sheets of Li-ion Battery by  $\mu\text{+SR}$ . *Journal of the Physical Society of Japan*, no. 21 (2018): 011017. Proceedings of: *14th International Conference on Muon Spin Rotation, Relaxation and Resonance*. doi:10.7566/JPSCP.21.011017. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

L Urbano, LA Clifton, HK Ku, H Kendall-Troughton, KA Vandra, BF Matarèse, TF Abelha, P Li, TA Desai, CA Dreiss, RD Barker, MA Green, LA Dailey, RD Harvey. Influence of the Surfactant Structure on Photoluminescent pi-Conjugated Polymer Nanoparticles: Interfacial Properties and Protein Binding. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 6125-6137. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b00561. Instrument: INTER and Materials Characterisation Lab.

A Úriz, C Sanmartín, D Plano, CA Dreiss, G González-Gaitano. Activity enhancement of selective antitumoral selenodiazoles formulated with poloxamine micelles. *Colloids and Surfaces B: Biointerfaces*, no. 170 (2018): 463-469. doi:10.1016/j.colsurfb.2018.06.009. Instrument: LOQ.

A Valera-Medina, H Xiao, M Owen-Jones, W David, P Bowen. Ammonia for power. *Progress in Energy and Combustion Science*, no. 69 (2018): 63-102. doi:10.1016/j.pecs.2018.07.001. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Valldeperas Badell, A Dabkowska, P Naidjonoka, R Welbourn, GK Pálsson, J Barauskas, T Nylander. Lipid Sponge-Phase Nanoparticles as Carriers for Enzymes. *Biophysical Journal*, no. 114 (2018): 15a. Proceedings of: *62nd Annual Meeting of the Biophysical Society*. doi:10.1016/j.bpj.2017.11.126. Instrument: ISIS Science.

VG Vandavasi, MP Blakeley, DA Keen, LR Hu, Z Huang, A Kovalevsky. Temperature-Induced Replacement of Phosphate Proton with Metal Ion Captured in Neutron Structures of A-DNA. *Structure*, no. 26 (2018): 1645-1650.e3. doi:10.1016/j.str.2018.08.001. Instrument: ISIS Science.

LJ Vera Stimpson, EE Rodriguez, CM Brown, GBG Stenning, M Jura, DC Arnold. Magnetic ordering in a frustrated bow-tie lattice. *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 4541-4548. doi:10.1039/c7tc05187e. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

LJ Vera Stimpson, JM Powell, GBG Stenning, M Jura, DC Arnold. Spin-glass behavior in  $\text{KxRu4-yNiyO8}$  hollandite materials. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 174429. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.174429. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

MG Vergniory, L Elcoro, F Orlandi, B Balke, Y Chan, J Nuss, AP Schnyder, LM Schoop. On the possibility of magnetic Weyl fermions in non-symmorphic compound  $\text{PtFeSb}$ . *European Physical Journal B: Condensed Matter*, no. 91 (2018): 213. doi:10.1140/epjb/e2018-90302-7. Instrument: ISIS Science.

BL Vidal, E Oram, RA Banos, LC Pardo, S Mukhopadhyay, F Fernandez-Alonso. Bayesian Inference in MANTID – An Update. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012012. Proceedings of: *22nd Meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources*. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012012. Instrument: ISIS Science.

RC Vilão, RBL Vieira, HV Alberto, JM Gil, A Weidinger, RL Lichti, PW Mengyan, BB Baker, JS Lord. Barrier model in muon implantation and application to  $\text{Lu}_2\text{O}_3$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 115201. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.115201. Instrument: EMU and Muon Group.

M Viswanathan. High-pressure phase transitions with group-subgroup disagreement in metal guanidinium formates. *CrystEngComm*, no. 20 (2018): 6861-6866. doi:10.1039/C8CE01612G. Instrument: PEARL.

M Viswanathan. Neutron diffraction studies on the thermal expansion and anomalous mechanics in the perovskite-type  $[\text{C}(\text{ND}_2)_3]\text{Me}^{2+}(\text{DCOO})_3$  [Me = Cu, Mn, Co]. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 17059-17070. doi:10.1039/C8CP01245H. Instrument: SXD and WISH.

M Viswanathan. Disorder in the hydrogen-atoms uninvolved in hydrogen bonds in a metal-organic framework. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 24527-24534. doi:10.1039/c8cp03709d. Instrument: SXD.

M Viswanathan. Enhancement of the guest orderliness in a low-symmetric perovskite-type metal–organic framework influenced by Jahn–Teller distortion. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 21809–21813. doi:10.1039/C8CP03886D. Instrument: SXD.

G Vitucci, T Minniti, A Tremsin, W Kockelmann, G Gorini. Investigation of image distortion due to MCP electronic readout misalignment and correction via customized GUI application. *Journal of Instrumentation*, no. 13 (2018): C04028. Proceedings of: *International Workshop on Imaging II*. doi:10.1088/1748-0221/13/04/C04028. Instrument: IMAT.

Al Waidha, M Lepple, K Wissel, A Benes, S Wollstadt, PR Slater, AD Fortes, O Clemens. Synthesis, structure and electrical conductivity of a new perovskite type barium cobaltate  $\text{BaCo}_{1.80}(\text{OH})_{0.86}$ . *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 11136–11145. doi:10.1039/C8DT01326H. Instrument: HRPD.

F Wan, FH Larsen, HN Bordallo, C Foged, J Rantanen, M Yang. Insight into Nanoscale Network of Spray-dried Polymeric Particles: Role of Polymer Molecular Conformation. *ACS Applied Materials & Interfaces*, no. 10 (2018): 36686–36692. doi:10.1021/acsami.8b12475. Instrument: IRIS.

B Wang, D Tan, TL Lee, JC Khong, F Wang, D Eskin, T Connolley, K Fezzaa, J Mi. Ultrafast synchrotron X-ray imaging studies of microstructure fragmentation in solidification under ultrasound. *Acta Materialia*, no. 144 (2018): 505–515. doi:10.1016/j.actamat.2017.10.067. Instrument: ISIS Science.

B Wang, D Tan, TL Lee, JC Khong, F Wang, D Eskin, T Connolley, K Fezzaa, J Mi. Data and videos for ultrafast synchrotron X-ray imaging studies of metal solidification under ultrasound. *Data in Brief*, no. 17 (2018): 837–841. doi:10.1016/j.dib.2018.01.110. Instrument: ISIS Science.

L Wang, J Werner, A Ottmann, R Weis, M Abdel-Hafiez, J Sannigrahi, S Majumdar, C Koo, R Klingeler. Magnetoelastic coupling and ferromagnetic-type in-gap spin excitations in multiferroic  $\alpha\text{-Cu}_2\text{V}_2\text{O}_7$ . *New Journal of Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 063045. doi:10.1088/1367-2630/aac9dc. Instrument: ISIS Science.

M Wang, J Wang, P Zhou, J Deng, Y Zhao, Y Sun, W Yang, D Wang, Z Li, X Hu, SM King, SE Rogers, H Cox, TA Waigh, J Yang, JR Lu, H Xu. Nanoribbons self-assembled from short peptides demonstrate the formation of polar zippers between beta-sheets. *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 5118. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-07583-2. Instrument: LOQ and SANS2D.

W Wang, AD Fortes, DP Dobson, CM Howard, J Bowles, NJ Hughes, IG Wood. Investigation of high-pressure planetary ices by cryo-recovery. II. High-pressure apparatus, examples and a new high-pressure phase of  $\text{MgSO}_4 \cdot 5\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, no. 51 (2018): 692–705. doi:10.1107/S1600576718003977. Instrument: PEARL.

Y Wang, B Liu, K Yan, M Wang, S Kabra, Y Chiu, D Dye, PD Lee, Y Liu, B Cai. Probing deformation mechanisms of a FeCoCrNi high-entropy alloy at 293 and 77 K using in situ neutron diffraction. *Acta Materialia*, no. 154 (2018): 79–89. doi:10.1016/j.actamat.2018.05.013. Instrument: ENGIN-X.

YQ Wang, S Kabra, SY Zhang, CE Truman, DJ Smith. An in situ thermo-mechanical rig for lattice strain measurement during creep using neutron diffraction. *Review of Scientific Instruments*, no. 89 (2018): 055110. doi:10.1063/1.5001085. Instrument: ENGIN-X

CA Watson, AS Gibbs, AP Mackenzie, CW Hicks, KA Moler. Micron-scale measurements of low anisotropic strain response of local  $T_c$  in  $\text{Sr}_2\text{RuO}_4$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 094521. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.094521. Instrument: ISIS Science.

OJ Weber, D Ghosh, S Gaines, PF Henry, AB Walker, MS Islam, MT Weller. Phase Behaviour and Polymorphism of Formamidinium Lead Iodide. *Chemistry of Materials*, no. 30 (2018): 3768–3778. doi:10.1021/acs.chemmater.8b00862. Instrument: GEM.

H Wei, W Kockelmann, E Godfrey, DA Scott. The metallography and corrosion of an ancient chinese bimetallic bronze sword. *Journal of Cultural Heritage*, no. 37 (2018): 259–265. doi:10.1016/j.culher.2018.10.004. Instrument: GEM.

W Wei, W Li, KT Butler, G Feng, CJ Howard, MA Carpenter, P Lu, A Walsh, AK Cheetham. Unusual Phase Transition Driven by Vibrational Entropy Changes in a Hybrid Organic-Inorganic Perovskite. *Angewandte Chemie International Edition*, no. 57 (2018): 8932–8936. doi:10.1002/anie.201803176. Instrument: ISIS Science.

R Welberry, R Whitfield. Single Crystal Diffuse Neutron Scattering. *Quantum Beam Science*, no. 2 (2018): 2. doi:10.3390/qubs2010002. Instrument: SXD.

DAJ Whittaker, L Giacomazzi, D Adroja, SM Bennington, A Pasquarello, PS Salmon. Partial vibrational density of states for amorphous solids from inelastic neutron scattering. *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 064205. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.064205. Instrument: MERLIN.

TA Whittle, WR Brant, RL Withers, Y Liu, CJ Howard, S Schmid. Novel insight into the structure and properties of lead-free dielectric  $\text{Sr}_3\text{TiNb}_4\text{O}_{15}$ . *Journal of Materials Chemistry C: Materials for optical and electronic devices*, no. 6 (2018): 8890–8896. doi:10.1039/C8TC00732B. Instrument: HRPD.

P Whittlesea, J Quintanilla, JF Annett, AD Hillier, C Hooley. Can Topological Transitions be Exploited to Engineer Intrinsically Quench-Resistant Wires? *IEEE Transactions on Applied Superconductivity*, no. 28 (2018): 0500305. doi:10.1109/TASC.2018.2791515. Instrument: Muon Group.

D Wilcox, P Loveridge, T Davenne, L Jones, D Jenkins. Stress levels and failure modes of tantalum-clad tungsten targets at ISIS. *Journal of Nuclear Materials*, no. 506 (2018): 76–82. Proceedings of: *13th International Workshop on Spallation Materials Technology*. doi:10.1016/j.jnucmat.2017.10.075. Instrument: ISIS Science.

D Wilcox, LG Jones. Design and optimisation of the ISIS TS1 Project target. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012058. Proceedings of: **22nd meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012058. Instrument: ISIS Science.

S Wilde, R Valizadeh, O Malyshev, G Stenning, T Sian, B Chesca. dc magnetometry of niobium thin film superconductors deposited using high power impulse magnetron sputtering. *Physical Review Accelerators and Beams*, no. 21 (2018): 073101. doi:10.1103/PhysRevAccelBeams.21.073101. Instrument: Materials Characterisation Lab.

EJ Wildman, KS McCombie, GBG Stenning, AC McLaughlin. The suppression of CMR in  $\text{Nd}(\text{Mn}_{1-x}\text{Co}_x)\text{AsO}_{0.95}\text{F}_{0.05}$ . *Dalton Transactions*, no. 47 (2018): 14726-14733. doi:10.1039/C8DT03071E. Instrument: GEM and Materials Characterisation Lab.

O Williams. Challenges, Analysis and Design Solutions for a Bolted Target Support Frame within a Remote Handling Area. *Journal of Physics: Conference Series*, no. 1021 (2018): 012077. Proceedings of: **22nd meeting of the International Collaboration on Advanced Neutron Sources**. doi:10.1088/1742-6596/1021/1/012077. Instrument: ISIS Science.

TJ Willis, DG Porter, DJ Voneshen, S Uthayakumar, F Demmel, MJ Gutmann, M Roger, K Refson, JP Goff. Diffusion mechanism in the sodium ion battery material sodium cobaltate. *Scientific Reports*, no. 8 (2018): 3210. doi:10.1038/s41598-018-21354-5. Instrument: OSIRIS and SXD.

K Wissel, J Heldt, PB Groszewicz, S Dasgupta, H Breitzke, M Donzelli, AI Waidha, AD Fortes, J Rohrer, PR Slater, G Buntkowsky, O Clemens. Topochemical Fluorination of  $\text{La}_2\text{NiO}_{4+\delta}$ : Unprecedented Ordering of Oxide and Fluoride Ions in  $\text{La}_2\text{NiO}_3\text{F}_2$ . *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 6549-6560. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b00661. Instrument: HRPD.

K Wissel, S Dasgupta, A Benes, R Schoch, M Bauer, R Witte, AD Fortes, E Erdem, J Rohrer, O Clemens. Developing intercalation based anode materials for fluoride-ion batteries: topochemical reduction of  $\text{Sr}_2\text{TiO}_3\text{F}_2$  via a hydride based defluorination process. *Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 22013-22026. doi:10.1039/C8TA01012A. Instrument: HRPD.

M Wiśniewski, A Bieniek, K Roszek, J Czarnecka, P Bolibok, P Ferrer, I da Silva, AP Terzyk. Cystine-based MBioF for Maintaining the Antioxidant–Oxidant Balance in Airway Diseases. *ACS Medicinal Chemistry Letters*, no. 9 (2018): 1280-1284. doi:10.1021/acsmchemlett.8b00468. Instrument: ISIS Science.

B Woden, M Skoda, M Hagreen, C Pfrang. Night-Time Oxidation of a Monolayer Model for the Air–Water Interface of Marine Aerosols: A Study by Simultaneous Neutron Reflectometry and in Situ Infra-Red Reflection Absorption Spectroscopy (IRRAS). *Atmosphere*, no. 9 (2018): 471. doi:10.3390/atmos9120471. Instrument: INTER.

IG Wood, AD Fortes, DP Dobson, W Wang, L Pajdzik, J Cosier. Investigation of high-pressure planetary ices by cryo-recovery. I. An apparatus for X-ray powder diffraction from 40 to 315 K, allowing 'cold loading' of samples. *Journal of Applied Crystallography*, no. 51 (2018): 685-691. doi:10.1107/S1600576718003965. Instrument: ISIS Science.

MH Wood, TJ Wood, RJL Welbourn, J Poon, DC Madden, SM Clarke. An X-ray and Neutron Reflectometry Study of Iron Corrosion in Seawater. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 5990-6002. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b00378. Instrument: OFFSPEC.

TJ Wood, JW Makepeace. Assessing Potential Supports for Lithium Amide-imide Ammonia Decomposition Catalysts. *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, no. 1 (2018): 2657-2663. doi:10.1021/acsaem.8b00351. Instrument: ISIS Science.

TJ Wood, JW Makepeace, WIF David. Neutron diffraction and gravimetric study of the manganese nitriding reaction under ammonia decomposition conditions. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 8547-8553. doi:10.1039/C7CP07613D. Instrument: POLARIS.

H Xu, P Li, K Ma, RJ Welbourn, J Douth, J Penfold, RK Thomas, DW Roberts, JT Petkov, KL Choo, SY Khoo. Adsorption and self-assembly in methyl ester sulfonate surfactants, their eutectic mixtures and the role of electrolyte. *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, no. 516 (2018): 456-465. doi:10.1016/j.jcis.2018.01.086. Instrument: INTER.

X Xu, JE Westraadt, J Odqvist, TG Youngs, SM King, P Hedström. Effect of heat treatment above the miscibility gap on nanostructure formation due to spinodal decomposition in Fe-52.85 at.%Cr. *Acta Materialia*, no. 145 (2018): 347-358. doi:10.1016/j.actamat.2017.12.008. Instrument: LOQ and NIMROD.

Y Yan, I da Silva, AJ Blake, A Dailly, P Manuel, S Yang, M Schröder. High Volumetric Hydrogen Adsorption in a Porous Anthracene-Decorated Metal–Organic Framework. *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 12050-12055. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b01607. Instrument: WISH.

Z Yang, C Liu, K Li, JM Cole, C Shao, D Cao. Rational Design of Dithienopicenocarbazole-Based Dyes and a Prediction of Their Energy-Conversion Efficiency Characteristics for Dye-Sensitized Solar Cells. *ACS Applied Energy Materials*, no. 1 (2018): 1435-1444. doi:10.1021/acsaem.7b00154.

AA Yaremchenko, M Patrakeev, EN Naumovich, D Khalyavin. The p(O<sub>2</sub>)-T stability domain of cubic perovskite  $\text{Ba}_{0.5}\text{Sr}_{0.5}\text{Co}_{0.8}\text{Fe}_{0.2}\text{O}_{3-\delta}$ . *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 4442-4454. doi:10.1039/C7CP07307K. Instrument: WISH.

S Yoon, CH Lee, S Lee, YS Choi, S Do, M Abdel-Jawad, I Watanabe, BJ Suh, K Choi. Spin dynamics in the staircase kagome lattice compound  $\text{PbCu}_3\text{TeO}_7$ . *Physical Review B*, no. 98 (2018): 214401. doi:10.1103/PhysRevB.98.214401. Instrument: RIKEN and CHRONUS.

S Yoshida, H Akamatsu, R Tsuji, O Hernandez, H Padmanabhan, A Sen Gupta, AS Gibbs, K Mibu, S Murai, JM Rondinelli, V Gopalan, K Tanaka, K Fujita. Hybrid Improper Ferroelectricity in  $(\text{Sr,Ca})_3\text{Sn}_2\text{O}_7$  and Beyond: Universal Relationship between Ferroelectric Transition Temperature and Tolerance Factor in  $n = 2$  Ruddlesden-Popper Phases. *Journal of the American Chemical Society*, no. 140 (2018): 15690-15700. doi:10.1021/jacs.8b07998. Instrument: HRPD.

S Yoshida, K Fujita, H Akamatsu, O Hernandez, A Sen Gupta, FG Brown, H Padmanabhan, AS Gibbs, T Kuge, R Tsuji, S Murai, JM Rondinelli, V Gopalan, K Tanaka. Ferroelectric  $\text{Sr}_3\text{Zr}_2\text{O}_7$ : Competition between Hybrid Improper Ferroelectric and Antiferroelectric Mechanisms. *Advanced Functional Materials*, no. 28 (2018): 1801856. doi:10.1002/adfm.201801856. Instrument: HRPD.

D Zeller, MTF Telling, M Zamponi, V García Sakai, J Peters. Analysis of elastic incoherent neutron scattering data beyond the Gaussian approximation. *The Journal of Chemical Physics*, no. 149 (2018): 234908. doi:10.1063/1.5049938. Instrument: OSIRIS.

J Zhang, Z Ding, C Tan, K Huang, OO Bernal, P Ho, GD Morris, AD Hillier, PK Biswas, SP Cottrell, H Xiang, X Yao, DE MacLaughlin, L Shu. Discovery of slow magnetic fluctuations and critical slowing down in the pseudogap phase of  $\text{YBa}_2\text{Cu}_3\text{O}_y$ . *Science Advances*, no. 4 (2018): eaao5235. doi:10.1126/sciadv.aao5235. Instrument: EMU, MuSR and Muon Group.

J Zhang, B Kan, A Pearson, A Parnell, J Cooper, X Liu, P Conaghan, TR Hopper, Y Wu, X Wan, F Gao, NC Greenham, AA Bakulin, Y Chen, R Friend. Efficient Non-fullerene Organic Solar Cells Employing Sequentially Deposited Donor-Acceptor Layers. *Journal of Materials Chemistry A: Materials for energy and sustainability*, no. 6 (2018): 18225-18233. doi:10.1039/C8TA06860G. Instrument: OFFSPEC.

L Zhang, N Terada, RD Johnson, DD Khalyavin, P Manuel, Y Katsuya, M Tanaka, Y Matsushita, K Yamaura, AA Belik. High-Pressure Synthesis, Structures, and Properties of Trivalent A-Site-Ordered Quadruple Perovskites  $\text{RMn}_7\text{O}_{12}$  ( $R = \text{Sm, Eu, Gd, and Tb}$ ). *Inorganic Chemistry*, no. 57 (2018): 5987-5998. doi:10.1021/acs.inorgchem.8b00479. Instrument: WISH.

N Zhang, H Yokota, AM Glazer, DA Keen, S Gorfman, PA Thomas, W Ren, Z Ye. Local-scale structures across the morphotropic phase boundary in  $\text{PbZr}_{1-x}\text{Ti}_x\text{O}_3$ . *IUCr*, no. 5 (2018): 73-81. doi:10.1107/S2052252517016633. Instrument: GEM.

Y Zhang, AJ Parnell, O Blaszczyk, AJ Musser, IDW Samuel, DG Lidzey, G Bernardo. Effect of fullerene acceptor on the performance of solar cells based on PffBT4T-2OD. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 19023-19029. doi:10.1039/C8CP02195C. Instrument: LOQ.

RY Zhang, ZN Bi, HL Qin, J Zhang, AD Fortes, HB Dong. Constrained Lattice Misfit Measurement in Bulk Inconel 718 Using High Resolution Neutron Diffraction. (2018): 439-448. Proceedings of: *9th International Symposium on Superalloy 718 & Derivatives: Energy, Aerospace, and Industrial Applications*. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-89480-5\_27. Instrument: HRPD.

Y Zhao, W Yang, D Wang, J Wang, Z Li, X Hu, S King, S Rogers, JR Lu, H Xu. Controlling the Diameters of Nanotubes Self-Assembled from Designed Peptide Bolaphiles. *Small*, no. 14 (2018): 1703216. doi:10.1002/smll.201703216. Instrument: LOQ.

J Zhong, SD Mohan, A Bell, A Terry, GR Mitchell, FJ Davis. Electrospinning of food-grade nanofibres from whey protein. *International Journal of Biological Macromolecules*, no. 113 (2018): 976-982. doi:10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2018.02.113. Instrument: LOQ.

L Zhong, SF Parker. Structure and vibrational spectroscopy of methanesulfonic acid. *Royal Society Open Science*, no. 5 (2018): 181363. doi:10.1098/rsos.181363. Instrument: TOSCA.

C Zhou, M Stepniewska, L Longley, CW Ashling, PA Chater, DA Keen, TD Bennett, Y Yue. Thermodynamic features and enthalpy relaxation in a metal-organic framework glass. *Physical Chemistry Chemical Physics*, no. 20 (2018): 18291-18296. doi:10.1039/c8cp02340a. Instrument: ISIS Science.

C Zhou, L Longley, A Krajnc, GJ Smales, A Qiao, I Erucar, CM Doherty, AW Thornton, AJ Hill, CW Ashling, OT Qazvini, SJ Lee, PA Chater, NJ Terrill, AJ Smith, Y Yue, G Mali, DA Keen, SG Telfer, TD Bennett. Metal-organic framework glasses with permanent accessible porosity. *Nature Communications*, no. 9 (2018): 5042. doi:10.1038/s41467-018-07532-z. Instrument: ISIS Science.

L Zhou, J Yue, Y Fan, Y Wang. Self-Assembly and Chiral Recognition of Chiral Cationic Gemini Surfactants. *Langmuir*, no. 34 (2018): 12924-12933. doi:10.1021/acs.langmuir.8b02599. Instrument: SANS2D.

T Zhu, G Khalsa, DM Havas, AS Gibbs, W Zhang, PS Halasyamani, NA Benedek, MA Hayward. Cation Exchange as a Mechanism to Engineer Polarity in Layered Perovskites. *Chemistry of Materials*, no. 30 (2018): 8915-8924. doi:10.1021/acs.chemmater.8b04136. Instrument: HRPD.

BI Zielbauer, AJ Jackson, S Maurer, G Waschatko, M Ghebremedhin, SE Rogers, RK Heenan, L Porcar, TA Vilgis. Soybean Oleosomes studied by Small Angle Neutron Scattering (SANS). *Journal of Colloid and Interface Science*, no. 529 (2018): 197-204. doi:10.1016/j.jcis.2018.05.080. Instrument: SANS2D.

# Theses

Over 800 PhD students use the facility every year. The theses below were published in 2018 including data generated by the facility. Is your thesis missing? Contact [sara.fletcher@stfc.ac.uk](mailto:sara.fletcher@stfc.ac.uk) and we will add it to the database.

R Asih. Muon-spin relaxation studies of the pyrochlore iridates  $\text{Sm}_2\text{Ir}_2\text{O}_7$ ,  $\text{Nd}_2\text{Ir}_2\text{O}_7$  and  $(\text{Nd}_{1-x}\text{Ca}_x)_2\text{Ir}_2\text{O}_7$ . PhD, Osaka University, Japan, 2018.

L Bannenbergh. Skyrmions and spirals in cubic chiral magnets. PhD, Technical University of Denmark (DTU), 2018.

S A Barczak. Investigation of metal-rich half-Heusler Thermoelectrics: Synthesis, Structure and Properties. PhD, Heriot-Watt University, 2018.

J Bernardes Guerreiro. Beryllium oxide for the improvement of semiconductor CMOS devices and of solar cells. MSc, University of Coimbra, Portugal, 2018.

R Borda Lopes Vieira. Hydrogen in high-k permittivity oxides modelled by the muonium analogue. PhD, University of Coimbra, Portugal, 2018.

C Bosson. Understanding  $\text{Cu}_2\text{ZnSnS}_4$  as a Photovoltaic Absorber for the Future of Solar Electricity. PhD, University of Durham, 2018.

DF Bowman. The defect structure and magnetic ground state of ytterbium titanate. Thesis, Royal Holloway University of London, 2019.

L F Chungong. Structural characterisation of bioactive glasses. PhD, Aston University, 2018.

J Coulston. Nucleation and Growth Phenomena of Silver in Physical Developer for Latent Fingerprint Visualisation. PhD, University of Leicester, 2018.

N Davies. Electronic studies of electronic correlations in quantum materials. DPhil, University of Oxford, 2018.

M de la Fuente Rodríguez. Acoplamiento de interacciones entre nanopartículas superantiferromagnéticas de  $\text{TbCu}_2$  por medio de surfactantes y diluciones. PhD, Universidad de Cantabria, 2018.

C de Leeuwe. Studies of a fixed bed chemical looping reactor for hydrogen production by in-situ and operando x-ray and neutron diffraction. PhD, Newcastle University, 2018.

E M Dematteis. Thermodynamics of Boron-based Complex Hydrides for Energy Storage. PhD, Università degli Studi di Torino, 2018.

C Di Mino. Self assembly properties and hydration of deoxyguanosine monophosphate. PhD, Roma Tre University, 2018.

C A L Dixon. Crystal structure and phase transitions in various functional perovskites. PhD, University of St Andrews, 2018.

B Dong. Neutron diffraction studies of lithium-based battery materials. PhD, University of Sheffield, 2018.

M Ferrari. Experimental study of radiation resistance in intense neutron fields of critical materials and components for the construction of the European Spallation Source target system. PhD, University of Brescia, 2018.

S Gervasio. Process modelling of weld repair in aeroengine components. PhD, University of Nottingham, 2018.

S Glover. Characterisation of half-metallic thin films using polarised neutron reflectometry. PhD, University of Warwick, 2018.

H Godfrey. Toxic Gas Capture in Stable Metal-Organic Frameworks. PhD, University of Manchester, 2018.

O Hammond. Deep Eutectic Solvents: Structure, Solvation and Synthesis. PhD, University of Bath, 2018.

J Hodgkinson. A study of the synthesis, structure, and ionic conductivity of sodium and lithium lanthanide pyrosilicates,  $\text{A}_3\text{LnSi}_2\text{O}_7$ . PhD, University of Cambridge, 2018.

J R Honnige. Thermo-Mechanical Control of Residual Stress, Distortion and Microstructure in Wire + Arc Additively Manufactured  $\text{Ti}_6\text{Al}_4\text{V}$ . PhD, Cranfield University, 2018.

E Hynes. Mixing and interfacial composition in polymer/fullerene thin films. PhD, Swansea University, 2018.

A C S Jensen. Structure and dynamics of amorphous carbonates related to biomineralization. PhD, Max Planck Institute of colloids and interfaces, 2018.

P Kadletz. Neutron and X-Ray Diffraction of Ti-Ta and  $\text{Co}_{49}\text{Ni}_{21}\text{Ga}_{30}$  High-Temperature Shape-Memory-Alloys. PhD, Ludwig Maximilians University, 2018.

A Karabanova. Thermochemical energy storage. PhD, Technical University of Denmark (DTU), 2018.

S McDonald. Nanostructure of ionic fluid systems. PhD, The University of Newcastle, Australia, 2018.

G McNally. High Pressure Synthesis and Neutron Diffraction Studies of New Magnetic Manganites. PhD, The University of Edinburgh, 2018.

J A McNulty. Structure-property relationships in ferroelectric tungsten bronze oxid. PhD, University of St Andrews, 2018.

D Micieli. A comparative study of reconstruction methods for Neutron Tomography. PhD, University of Calabria, Italy, 2018.

T Mowll. Growth of Epitaxial Graphene on Single Crystal Copper Surfaces by Chemical Vapor Deposition. PhD, State University of New York at Albany, 2018.

P Mukherjee. Investigation of the magnetic and magnetocaloric properties of complex lanthanide oxides. PhD, University of Cambridge, 2018.

Y L Mustafa. Structure and Properties of Gallium Phosphate Glasses for Novel Bone Cements. MSc, Queen Mary University of London, 2018.

O Mustonen. Strongly Correlated Oxides: Half-metallicity in Chromium-based Rutilites and Quantum Magnetism in Copper-based Double Perovskites. PhD, Aalto University, Finland, 2018.

S Nouhi. Structure formation at solid/liquid interfaces: Understanding self-assembly and environmental challenges. PhD, Uppsala University, 2018.

C Olsson. The Role of Sugars for Protein Stabilization. PhD, Chalmers University of Technology, 2018.

O Omoigade. Microstructure and Properties of Electropulsed High Carbon Steel Wire Rod. PhD, Imperial College London, 2018.

A Oto-obong. Magnetic proximity effect and interfacial spin dependent transport in ferromagnet/heavy metal thin films. PhD, Durham University, 2018.

L Owen. The analysis of local structural effects in alloys using total scattering and reverse Monte Carlo techniques. DPhil, University of Cambridge, 2018.

J Page. Topochemical reduction and doping of some complex iridium oxides. PhD, University of Oxford, 2018.

G Perversi. Ordering phenomena in iron-containing spinels. PhD, The University of Edinburgh, 2018.

R S Pinna. TOSCA neutron guide and spectrometer upgrade. PhD, Univerita Delgi Studi di Milano-Bicocca, 2018.

E Pradal Velazquez. Structure-property relations in Sodium-Bismuth-Titanate related materials. PhD, University of Sheffield, 2018.

R S Ramadhan. Development and Application of Bragg Edge Neutron Transmission Imaging on the IMAT Beamline. PhD, Coventry University, 2018.

J Ratte. Sintering of granular water-ice samples at low temperatures. PhD, Technische Universität Braunschweig, Germany, 2018.

T Robson. Characterisation of self-assembled engineered proteins on gold nanoparticles and their application to biosensing. PhD, Newcastle University, 2018.

L Rosa de Araujo. Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $\text{SnMo}_2\text{O}_8$ . PhD, University of Durham, 2018.

E Sabattié. Oligomer/polymer mixtures as model adhesives: Impact of compatibility on surface segregation behaviour. PhD, University of Durham, 2018.

G Salerno. Process modelling of weld repair in aeroengine components. PhD, University of Nottingham, 2018.

P M Sarte. Neutron Inelastic Studies of Effective Spin-1/2 Magnets. PhD, Edinburgh University, 2018.

A Shehu. Structural Analysis and its Implications for Oxide Ion Conductivity of Lanthanide Zirconate Pyrochlores. PhD, Queen Mary University of London, 2018.

R Shepherd. The study of atmospheric reaction chemistry of cloud droplets and aerosol by application of optical trapping & neutron and x-ray scattering. PhD, Royal Holloway University of London, 2018.

X Shi. Synthesis, structure and electrochemical characterization of complex perovskites,  $\text{Ba}_x\text{MTaO}_6$  (M = Ce, Pr) and  $\text{Ba}_3\text{Pr}_y\text{Ta}_x\text{O}_{9-d}$  ( $x = 1,2$ ;  $y = 1,2$ ). MSc, Chalmers University of Technology, 2018.

D Singh. Unconventional Superconducting Properties of Noncentrosymmetric Superconductors. PhD, Indian Institute of Science Education and Research (IISER) Bhopal, India, 2018.

S Sirovica. Using structural correlations to inform the development of longer lasting dental restorations. PhD, Aston University, 2018.

C Spencer. Helical Magnetic Structure and Transport Properties in epitaxial  $\text{B20 Fe}_{(1-x)}\text{Co}_{(x)}\text{Ge}$  films. PhD, University of Leeds, 2018.

J Starkie. Wax Anti-settling additives. PhD, University of Cambridge, 2018.

S Steel. Study of the properties of hydrogen and deuterium in beta phase palladium hydride and deuteride. PhD, Salford University, 2018.

L Swansbury. A Structural Investigation of Chlorine-Containing and Fluorine-Containing Oxide Glasses Using Molecular Dynamics, Neutron Diffraction, and X-ray Absorption Spectroscopy. PhD, University of Kent, 2017.

I Vázquez Fernández. Studies of Hydrogen Bonding in Protonic Ionic Liquids and Their Binary Mixtures. PhD, Queen's University of Belfast, 2018.

K-K Vandra. A biophysical investigation of a membrane-active cyclodextrin-in-liposome formulation for antibiotic delivery. PhD, King's College London, 2018.

G Vitucci. Advances in instruments and methods for neutron transmission imaging. PhD, University of Milano-Bicocca, Italy, 2018.

T Yoskamtorn. The Study of Host-Guest Structural Relationship inside Porous Metal-Organic Frameworks. DPhil, University of Oxford, 2018.

Z Zeng. Quantitative studies of the nanoscale mechanical properties of metal-organic framework materials. DPhil, University of Oxford, 2018.

H Zhang. Structure and dielectric properties of  $\text{ABO}_3$  perovskite ceramics for energy storage applications. PhD, Queen Mary University of London, 2018.